

The Family of John Henry Pleshaw of Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia

by

Greg Brown 2012

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 1

1. **John Henry Pleshaw**-1 was born about 1804 in Halifax, N.S.^[1]. He died on 26 Jan 1899 in Cumberland County, N.S.^[2].

Notes for John Henry Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Richard Ripley lists him as John H. Pleshaw

1838 Census John was listed as a farmer
the following were in the house:

1 male under 6 years old

1 female under 14 years old

1 female over 14 years old

1 head of the household

1871 Census Parrsboro

John age 62

Jane age 59

May age 8 - Who is May???

1881 Census - River Hebert

Name Marital Status Gender Ethnic Origin Age Birthplace Occupation Religion

Andry E. RIPLEY M Male English 41 Nova Scotia Not Given Baptist

Malisa J. RIPLEY M Female English 35 Nova Scotia Baptist

P. Malisa RIPLEY Female English 15 Nova Scotia Baptist

John RIPLEY Male English 11 Nova Scotia Baptist

Ralf RIPLEY Male English 9 Nova Scotia Baptist

Amos B. RIPLEY Male English 7 Nova Scotia Baptist

Pricilla RIPLEY Female English 6 Nova Scotia Baptist

Edward T. RIPLEY Male English 4 Nova Scotia Baptist

Willard E. RIPLEY Male English 2 Nova Scotia Baptist

Fredric P. RIPLEY Male English --- Born: 0 Nova Scotia Baptist

John H. PLESHO W Male English 76 Nova Scotia Not Given Church of England

1891 Census

4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	DOUGLAS	16	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	EDGAR	19	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	GEORGE		12
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	JOHN	87	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	LILLIAN	14	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	SUSAN	52	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	WILLIAM		56
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	ALBERTA		23
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	DAVID	33	
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	STANLEY		2

1864-65 Hutchinson directory of Ratchford River, lists John as a shingle maker.

1871 McAlpine's Directory lists John as a seaman.

From Bessie Dunick:

Greg:

When I was searching through the census reports for Cumberland County in Amherst, in the 1891

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 1 (con't)

census for Port Gravelle, I found : William Pleshaw, 56, ship carpenter, wife Susan 52. Children Edgar 19; Douglas 16; Lillian 14; George 12. Also John Pleshaw 87, widower, father of William. John and his mother were born in Nova Scotia, his father was born in France.

My Note: There was a rumor that the Pleshaw's were in fact French but had changed their name to an anglicized version to escape prosecution. Could they have been "Plecha's"????

Thanks for your information. I haven't tried to read it all yet but at first glance did not see the Pleshaw name. I have a letter that my Grandmother Ripley wrote to my Grandfather (Ralph) when he was in the hospital just before he died and in it she mentioned that she had been talking to Aunt Caroline. My Mother had no idea who this was and I couldn't find the name in an appropriate place so you have cleared up that mystery for me.

IGI record lists John's birth as about 1808 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S.
IGI also lists a Mary Anne Pleshaw born about 1837

From Colonial Government Records, Province of Nova Scotia 1863
John Pleshaw was given \$12 for work on the main road past Pleshaw's

From Clemm Larson 03.10.21
"Hi Greg:

Thanks for the interesting letters. I confine my research pretty well into families in the Apple River, New Salem area so am not too well versed on the Parsons.

As to speculation re African blood in Parsons, local folklore is that there was definitely physical evidence of such. The Maynards from the West Indies lived in Port Greville and had slave(s). One was named William Wilkinson who chose to stay here when Maynards returned to the Indies, he being emancipated by that time. He married a Dow and there was a Clemen(t)s connection and there is said to be a Parsons connection.

As to Pleshaw, old Fred Brown in New Salem claimed the dark skin and eyes of the Browns there came from the Pleshaw ancestors. He maintained that Pleshaw was an Anglicization of a French name something like Plechon or Plasaire. But the physical appearance of the Browns (and the Wassons) of New Yarmouth and New Salem suggest Native American blood.

According to Jenks Journal, John Pleshaw died Jan 26, 1899 "age 104", but 1891 census gives age as 87. He shows up in the 1838 Census for Parrsboro district with one male age Zero-Six, and one male over 14;; one female age six-fourteen and another over 14.

Cheers, Clemm"

Could this be a clue to John's parents: From IGI Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout
Call No.: Type: C005998 1803 - 1809 0093833 Film 6902851 Film Sheet: 00

Amelia Plushaw - born 03 DEC 1807
Christening: 25 DEC 1807 St Nicholas, Liverpool, Lancashire, England
Parents John Plushaw and Mary Foxcroft.

or this:
Husband's Name
Jean-Baptiste PELCHAT (AFN:218Z-C79) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1747 Place: Port Royal, Annapolis, Ns
Married: Abt 1770 Place: Port Royal, Annapolis, Ns

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 1 (con't)

Father: Pierre PELCHAT (AFN:2190-FWV) Family
Mother: Marie-Claire LEFEBVRE (AFN:2190-FX3)

Wife's Name

Anne-Helene HEBERT (AFN:PZGM-39) Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1747 Place: Port Royal, Annapolis, Ns

Married: Abt 1770 Place: Port Royal, Annapolis, Ns

Father: Alexandre HEBERT (AFN:PZGM-4G) Family

Anne-Helene Hebert, n 1749

| | | +Jean-Baptiste Pelchat, n ca 1744, m 13 Aug 1770 L'Assomption

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S.; Reel #11758-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1897 - 1945

MARRIAGES: 1897 - 1949

BURIALS: 1898 - 1949

Pg #1; John Henry Pleshaw, Port Greville, age about 100 years

Died 26 Jan 1899; Buried 27 Jan 1899 by Rev. Charles R. Canning (Anglican) in Methodist Burying Ground, Port Greville.

Source: Dave Winter

Journal Proceedings - Nova Scotia House of Assembly 1837

This is to certify unto all of whom it may concern , that on or about the months of May and June last, we the understigned did see several vessels (which we have every reason to believe were American) fishing within two miles of the shores of Parrsboro ' to the great annoyance and injury of his Majesty's subjects , by throwing the garbage overboard. Given under our hands at Parrsboro this 6th day of March 1837.

William Hatfield Jr., John Plushaw, Ralph Pearsons. A.G. Howard, John Morris, John L Morris, Joshua Hazel, Isaac Hatfield, William Turpel, James Hatfield, James A. Hatfield, John Hatfield, Samuel Maynard

1803 census of Hopewell, Westmorland County (now Albert County) N.B.

Balony Reshaw- 1 man ; 1 woman; 5 children

Amable Reshaw - 1 man; 1 child

Eachen Reshaw - 1 man; 1 woman; 4 children

Is this a clue to the pleshaw name???

John Baptiste Richard, a French mountain man and Indian trader, built a series of bridges to cross the North Platte.(Americans pronounced his name Reshaw, leading to the popular spelling above.

1820 Census Dorchester, Westmorland County, N.B.

Raphael Rishaw 1 1 1

Widois Reshaw 1 3

Bruno Reshaw 1 1 6

Zachen Reshaw 1 1 4

Peter Reshaw 1 1 7

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 1 (con't)

Tady Reshaw	1	1	7
Belony Reshaw	1	1	3
Amable Reshaw	1		1

Melissa Jane Parsons daughter of John Parsons and Margaret Dowe^[3] was born in 1812 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died before 1891.

Notes for Melissa Jane Parsons:

General Notes:

John was listed as a widower in the 1891 Census

John Henry Pleshaw and Melissa Jane Parsons married. They had the following children:

2. i. **William Arden Pleshaw** was born on 09 Feb 1835. He married Susan Parsons on 21 Jan 1856 in Parrsboro, N.S.^[4]. He died on 20 Apr 1908 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
3. ii. **Mary Anne Pleshaw** was born about 1837 in Glasgow Mountain, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married Jeremiah B Benjamin on 28 May 1858 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[5]. She died on 12 Feb 1890^[6].
4. iii. **Caroline Pleshaw** was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S.^[7]. She married Elias Brown on 23 Oct 1861 in Saint George's Anglican Church Parish. She died on 29 Jan 1925 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S..
- iv. **John William Pleshaw** was born on 09 Apr 1840 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S..
5. v. **Melissa Jane Pleshaw** was born on 01 Sep 1845 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S.^[8]. She married Andrew E Ripley on 31 May 1869 in Mill Village, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died after 1901 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- vi. **Ralph Pleshaw** was born before May 1848^[9].

Notes for Ralph Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Baptised May 28, 1848 Records of St. George's Anglican Church

6. vii. **Elenor Pleshaw** was born in 1842 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 10 Oct 1909 in Boston, MA.

Generation 2

2. **William Arden Pleshaw-2** (John Henry-1) was born on 09 Feb 1835. He died on 20 Apr 1908 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for William Arden Pleshaw:

General Notes:

William Pleshaw was listed as a ship's carpenter in Port Greville, N.S. by A.F. Church

> Found the following info today at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

- > Will Of William Pleshaw dated Nov 22, 1907
- > Executors were listed as Susan Pleshaw and Harding Parsons. Following
- > children were left \$1 - Ida May; Ammie Laura; Susan Maria; Grace;
- > Clarence Edgar; Lillian and Charles Douglas.
- > George A the youngest son was left the family farm , "as long as he
- > works the farm and takes care of his mother". The will was proved on
- > 15 June 1908.

William A was listed in the 1861 Census of Cumberland County with 2 males and one female in the house..

1864-65 Hutchinson's directory of Ratchford Rive lists William as a ship's carpenter.

1901 Census for Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.

William age 66
Susan age 63
Lillian age 24
George age 21

1891 Census - Parrsboro - (most likely Port Greville)

William age 56
Susan age 52
Edgar age 19
Douglas age 16
Lillian age 14
George age 12

1881 Census - Parrsboro

William age 47
Susan age 43
David age 25
Ida age 20
Anna age 16
Susan age 13
Grace age 11
Edgar age 9
Douglas age 6
Lillian age 4
George age 2

1871 Census Parrsboro

William age 36
Susan age 33
David age 14
Ida age 10
Anna age 4
Susan age 3
Almira (Grace) age 0 Born April 1870

1871 McAlpine Directory lists William as a farmer. (listed as Plewshaw)

1891 Census

4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	DOUGLAS	16
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	EDGAR	19

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	GEORGE		12
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	JOHN	87	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	LILLIAN	14	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	SUSAN	52	
4299	PARRSBORO SHORE	99	PLESHAW	WILLIAM		56
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	ALBERTA		23
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	DAVID	33	
4392	PARRSBORO SHORE	192	PLESHAW	STANLEY		2

William Pleshaw found in:

Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s-1900s

Event: Living

Year: 1896

Place: Cumberland County

Province of record source: Nova Scotia

County of record source: Cumberland

Comments: Mechanic.

Source: McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory for 1896, Cumberland County, McAlpine's Publishing Company, Halifax, 1896.

Volume/Page(s): 801

Listed as John William Pleshaw on IGI. Shows date of baptism as 9 April 1840 in Ratchford River.

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S.; Reel #11758-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1897 - 1945

MARRIAGES: 1897 - 1949

BURIALS: 1898 - 1949

Pg #6, entry #59; William Pleshaw, Port Greville, age 73

Died 20 Apr 1908; Buried 23 Apr 1908 by Rev. William H. Eastham in Holy Trinity Churchyard.

Source: Dave Winter

Susan Parsons daughter of William Parsons and Rebecca Warren^[10] was born on 17 Sep 1836. She died in Aug 1914 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Susan Parsons:

General Notes:

As her funeral was from All Saint's Anglican Church, Springhill, I would assume she's buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Church Cemetery, Fox River.

Dave

+++++

All Saint's Anglican Church, Springhill, N.S.; Reel #11882-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

Baptisms 1881-1961

Marriages 1881-1962

Burials 1881-1962

Burial entry #77: Buried Sept. 1st 1914, (blank) Pleshaw, age 78 years,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

Residence, Springhill, (Buried at Port Greville), Rev. A.M. Bent

Mr. Fuller has her birth date as Sept 17, 1837

William Arden Pleshaw and Susan Parsons were married on 21 Jan 1856 in Parrsboro, N.S.^[4]. They had the following children:

7. i. **David Albert Pleshaw** was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[11]. He married Alberta Edith Walton on 05 Jul 1887 in Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 13 Aug 1900 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[12].
8. ii. **Ida May Pleshaw** was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[13]. She married James Demerick Wheadon on 04 Jun 1890 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 15 Mar 1946 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- iii. **Lunella Pleshaw** was born on 10 Oct 1864 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[14]. She died on 24 Dec 1869 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[15].

Notes for Lunella Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Listed as Plusman.

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787 - 1947

"Sesv?"ella (possibly Lurella), d/o William and Susan Pleshaw, Ratchford River, Shipwright
Born (not given); Baptized 10 Oct 1865 by Rev. M.B. King

Source: Dave Winter

(Surviving sister, Susan Maria "Susie" (Pleshaw) Patterson names one of her daughters,
LURELLA Patterson, possibly after her deceased aunt, Lurella?)

9. iv. **Anna Laura Pleshaw** was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Ernest Benjamin Starks on 08 Dec 1886 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. She died in 1917.
10. v. **Susan Maria Pleshaw** was born on 03 May 1868 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married John Alex Patterson on 24 Dec 1885 in Cumberland County, N.S.. She died after 1930^[16].
11. vi. **Almira Grace Pleshaw** was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[17]. She married David Henry Hatfield on 15 May 1889 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Jun 1948 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- vii. **Clarence Edgar Pleshaw** was born on 21 Sep 1872 in Canada^[4]. He married Helen Burnside Stream on 01 Jul 1911 in Common Wealth Hotel, Boston, MA. He died before 1948^[16].

Notes for Clarence Edgar Pleshaw:

General Notes:

McAlpines Directory 1907-08

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

Pleshaw, Edgar - Labourer, Port Greville

1910 Census of Somerville, Mass
Pleshaw, Clarence E, age 37, Express Driver
Pleshaw, Helen D, age 35, clerk

1920 Census of Boston, Mass lists Clarence as a truck driver. No children at home.
Lived in Mass in 1930 - was a teamster Came to US in 1890

Groom: Clarence Edgar Pleshaw
Groom's Titles & Terms (Original):
Groom's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Groom's Race (Original):
Groom's Race (Standardized):
Groom's Age: 39 years
Groom's Estimated Birth Year: 1872
Groom's Birthplace: Parrsboro, , Nova Scotia
Bride: Helen Burnside Stream
Bride's Titles & Terms (Original):
Bride's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Bride's Race (Original):
Bride's Race (Standardized):
Bride's Age: 37 years
Bride's Estimated Birth Year: 1874
Bride's Birthplace: Boston, , Massachusetts
Marriage Date (Original): 01 Jul 1911
Marriage Date (Standardized): 01 Jul 1911
Marriage Place: Boston, , Massachusetts
Marriage Registration Place: Somerville, , Massachusetts
Marriage Registration Year: 1911
Groom's Father: William Pleshaw
Groom's Father's Titles & Terms (Original):
Groom's Father's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Groom's Mother: Susan Parsons
Groom's Mother's Titles & Terms (Original):
Groom's Mother's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Bride's Father: John Burnside Stream
Bride's Father's Titles & Terms (Original):
Bride's Father's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Bride's Mother: Margaret Kehoe
Bride's Mother's Titles & Terms (Original):
Bride's Mother's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Groom's Marital Status:
Bride's Marital Status: Widowed
Film Number: 2409904
Digital Folder Number: 4329366
Image Number: 826
Number of Images: 1
Reference Number: p 699 no 481
Collection: Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915

12. viii. **Charles Douglas Pleshaw** was born on 02 Oct 1874 in Nova Scotia^[4]. He married Beatrice L. Veber on 02 May 1914 in Charlemont, Ma. He died in Feb 1957 in Charlemont, Ma.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

13. ix. **Lillian Eva Pleshaw** was born on 24 Nov 1876 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. She married Ross Parker on 28 Nov 1901 in Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 08 Dec 1941 in St. George's Anglican Church Rectory, Parrsboro, N.S.^[18].
14. x. **George Austin Pleshaw**^[19] was born on 23 Oct 1879 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He married Annie Desmond on 25 Dec 1905 in Cumberland County, N.S.. He died in Jan 1958 in Framingham, Mass, USA.
3. **Mary Anne Pleshaw-2** (John Henry-1) was born about 1837 in Glasgow Mountain, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 12 Feb 1890^[6].

Jeremiah B Benjamin son of Zachariah Benjamin and Betsy Welsh was born on 28 Oct 1831 in Gasperaux Mountain, Kings County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Jeremiah B Benjamin:

General Notes:

1871 Census Parrsboro Shore

3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,JEREMIAH,,39,,M
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,MARY,ANN,33,,M
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,EMELINE,,14,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,TAMER,,12,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,SARAH,,10,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,BERTHA,,8,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,ANNE,,6,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,ALLAN,,4,,
 3862,PARRSBORO SHORE,169,BENJAMIN,GRANDERSON,,1

1891 Census Parrsboro

4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	ALICE	22
4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	CHARLEY	9
4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	CLARENCE	11
4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	DELLA	15
4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	SANDERSON	13
4206	PARRSBORO SHORE	6	BENJAMIN	JEREMIAH	59

1901 Census = Port Greville

8315	PORT GREVILLE	15	BENJAMIN CHARLES SON	19	8	1
	1882					
8315	PORT GREVILLE	15	BENJAMIN ELLA WIFE	40	8	6
8315	PORT GREVILLE	15	BENJAMIN JEREMIAH HEAD	69	28	10
	1831					
8315	PORT GREVILLE	15	BENJAMIN SELDON STEP SON	10	14	12
	1890					
8315	PORT GREVILLE	15	BENJAMIN TERESA DAUGHTER	6	29	10
	1894					

Jeremiah B Benjamin and Mary Anne Pleshaw were married on 28 May 1858 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[5]. They had the following children:

15. i. **Emeline Benjamin** was born in 1857 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Malcolm Parsons on 17 Jul 1874 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

- ii. **Tamer Benjamin** was born in 1859.
- iii. **Sarah Benjamin** was born in 1861.
- iv. **Bertha Benjamin** was born about 1863. She married Thomas Jackson on 28 Jul 1880 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4].
- 16. v. **Annie Elizabeth Benjamin** was born about 21 Sep 1865 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married Wilson Symth on 11 Sep 1884 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- vi. **Alice M Benjamin** was born on 10 Nov 1867 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.^[4]. She married Howard T Sargent on 29 Jun 1895 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- vii. **Ferdwell Sanderson Benjamin** was born on 13 Feb 1870. He died on 05 Oct 1872 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S..
- viii. **Clara Howard Benjamin** was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S..
- ix. **Unice Eudella Benjamin** was born on 23 Jul 1875 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S..
- 17. x. **Clarence Hubert Benjamin** was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.. He married MARY ELIZABETH KENDERICK on 31 Jan 1906 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST CHURCH.
- 18. xi. **Charles Oscar Benjamin** was born on 08 Jan 1882 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He married MINA B. YORKE on 02 Sep 1903 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 30 Jun 1956 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- 4. **Caroline Pleshaw-2** (John Henry-1) was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S.^[7]. She died on 29 Jan 1925 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Caroline Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Source: Records of Saint George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.>

Baptism: July 20, 1840 performed by N.A. Conter

Daughter of John and Jane Pleshaw

Amherst Daily News, Thursday, February 12, 1925, pg. #8; Reel #2656, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Mrs. Caroline Brown

Chignecto, February 12 - The death occurred at Chignecto, N.S., January 29, 1925 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edwin E. Morris, of Mrs. Caroline Brown, widow of the late Elias Brown of New Salem, N.S., at the age of 84 years and seven months. She leaves to mourn their loss, nine children; fifty-four grandchildren; and twenty-five great grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Jane Ripley, Flat Brook, N.S. The children are: Lawrence, in Stoneham, Mass.; Harding and Fred, of New Salem; John, of Maccan; Havelock, of Hortonville; Mrs. Harry Parlee, of Macan; Mrs. James Brown, of Framingham, Mass.; Mrs. Leander Canning, Flat Brook; and Mrs. Edwin E. Morris, Chignecto Mines. Rev. T. McLennan, pastor of the Methodist Church, Nappan, held service at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Morris, Saturday

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

morning, January 31st. The hymns sung were favorites of the deceased: "My Savior First Of All", "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder" and "Nearer Thy God To Thee". She was laid to rest in the family lot on the old homestead from the Union Church, New Salem, February 2. Rev. Mr. Rockingham, pastor of the Baptist Church of Advocate and Apple River officiated. The funeral director was George Landigan of Apple River, while the pallbearers were: John Nuttall, Harry Clark, Clarence Cole and Carl Fletcher. There were a number of floral tributes including:
(Didn't copy the list)

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

NSARM Cumberland Deaths 1925; Book #107; Page #898
 Caroline Brown, Chignecto, Widow, Housewife
 Born 20 Jun 1860, Port Greville
 Died 29 Jan 1925, Chignecto, age 84 years, 7 months, 9 days
 D/o John Pleshaw, Halifax, and Jane Parsons, Ratchford River
 Informant; Edwin E. Morris, Chignecto Mines, Son-in-law
 Buried 1 Feb 1925, New Salem

Source: Dave Winter, 7 Nov 2007

Elias Brown son of Benjamin Brown and Eleanor Spicer was born on 04 Jun 1837 in Advocate Harbour, Kings Co., N.S.^[20]. He died on 10 Dec 1917 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.^[21].

Notes for Elias Brown:
 General Notes:

1871 McAlpine's Directory lists Elias as a farmer in Salem-Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S.
 1871 Census

3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	ELIAS	33	
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	CAROLINE	31	
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	LAWRENCE	8	
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	HENRY	7	
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	ROBERT		5
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	WILLIAM		2
3685	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 129	BROWN	JOHN	0	

1881 Census

4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	CAROLINE	41	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	CAROLINE	4	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	HANNAH		2
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	HENRY	17	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	JOHN	10	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	LAURENCE	18	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	LEVIS	44	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	LUCY	8	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	MARY	6	
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	ROBERT		15
4543	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 143	BROWN	WILLIAM		13

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

1891 census

2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	ARMINA		14
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	CAROLINE	51	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	ELIAS	54	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	FRED	9	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	HANNAH		12
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	HARDING		25
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	HAVELOCK	23	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	JOHN	20	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	LUCY	18	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	MARY	14	
2860	ADVOCATE HARBOUR 160	BROWN	PALMER		27

1911 Census, New Salem

Brown, Elias, head, born June 1837, born N.S., Canadian, Baptist, carpenter
 Brown, Caroline, wife, born June 1840, born N.S. Canadian, Baptist

I was talking with Conrad Byers last night and he told me a story that Minnie Brown had told him.

Minnie said that when she was around 7 or 8 her mother was pregnant. (That would be with Fred). Elias said he was going to Advocate to get supplies and that he would be gone overnight and return the next day. When he did not arrive the next day the family feared he had been eaten by bears. Days went by, and finally two weeks later Elias was seen approaching the house. He was carrying an assortment of supplies.

It turns out that when Elias arrived in Advocate there was a ship hiring crew. Elias signed on, and told a peddler who was on his way to Joggins to stop at his house and let Caroline know what was going on. Elias ended up in Boston and returned after two weeks with supplies he had purchased in Boston.

From The Springhill Record and Mining Journal:

Oct 17, 1914 - Property Transfer - R.H.H. Brown to Elias Brown \$1 property at New Salem

March 6, 1915 - The regular prayer meeting was held at Mr. Elias Brown's Sunday evening conducted by Mr. Arther Allen.

Elias was a member of the forces during the Fenian raids. He was in the 7th Cumberland regiment and listed his home as New Salem.

In the 1907-08 McAlpine's Directory of Cumberland County, Elias was listed as a labourer of Two Rivers.

There was an Elias Brown who made several voyages to Boston in 1860 and 1864 who would have been the approximate age of Elias. He departed from Wilmot and Margaretsville. Stated he was a farmer. On the 12 May 1886 he sailed again to Boston listing his occupation as carpenter. He sailed from Margaretsville.

The Elias Brown from Wilmot served in the American Army for the Union side in July 1864

Amherst Daily News, Wednesday, April 10, 1918, pg. #3; Reel #2644, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Mr. Elias Brown

There passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Leander Canning, Flat

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

Brook, N.S., December 10, 1917, Elias Brown, aged 80 years and seven months. A widow, five sons, four daughters; and 50 grandchildren and three great grandchildren survive. The sons are Lawrence in the United States; Havelock, Hortonville, Kings County, N.S.; Harding and Fred in New Salem; and John Overseas. The daughters are Mrs. Harry Parlee and Mrs. James Brown, Maccan; Mrs. Leander Canning, Flat Brook; and Mrs. Elwin Morris, Amherst; also four brothers and one sister, William and Harris in the United States; Robert in Apple River; and Mrs. Alex Wasson in New Yarmouth. He has one son and seven grandsons serving Overseas. Interment in family lot in New Salem.

Source: Dave Winter

Elias Brown and Caroline Pleshaw were married on 23 Oct 1861 in Saint George's Anglican Church Parish. They had the following children:

19. i. **Lawrence Very Brown** was born on 14 Jul 1862 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He married Olivia Allen on 12 Aug 1887 in Advocate Harbour Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
20. ii. **Henry Palmer Brown** was born on 27 Apr 1864 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Emma Sabrena Morris on 17 Aug 1891 in New Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. He died on 23 Mar 1902 in New Salem, N.S..
21. iii. **Robert Harding Brown** was born on 09 Jun 1866 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Lillian May Bowsby on 15 Sep 1894 in Amherst, Nova Scotia^[4]. He died on 24 Oct 1946 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S..
22. iv. **William Havelock Brown** was born on 09 Sep 1868 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Augusta F Shaw on 05 Sep 1898. He died on 18 Aug 1943 in New Salem, N.S..
23. v. **John Benjamin Brown** was born on 08 Jan 1871 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Elora Etta Bowsby on 24 Oct 1901 in River Hebert, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia^[22]. He died on 06 Feb 1956 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S..
24. vi. **Lucy Jane Brown** was born on 08 Jul 1873 in New Salem, N.S.. She married Henry Harry Parlee on 22 Oct 1891 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.^[4]. She died in 1956.
25. vii. **Mary Eleanor Brown** was born on 08 Sep 1875 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She married James Edward Brown on 16 Apr 1899 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4, 23]. She died in Jun 1967 in New London, New Hampshire.
26. viii. **Armina Caroline Brown** was born on 04 Aug 1877 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.. She married Leander Sylvester Canning on 25 Jun 1897 in Advocate Harbour, Cumb Co., N.S.^[4]. She died on 12 Jul 1964.
27. ix. **Hannah Priscilla Brown** was born on 28 Jul 1879 in New Salem, N.S.. She married Edwin Eldridge Morris on 29 Apr 1903 in Sand River, Cumberland Co., N.S.. She died in 1954 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..
28. x. **Frederick Elias Brown** was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Apple River, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He married Hannah B Mills on 22 Mar 1905 in River Hebert N.S.. He died on 20 Nov 1970 in New Salem, N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

5. **Melissa Jane Pleshaw-2** (John Henry-1) was born on 01 Sep 1845 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S.^[8]. She died after 1901 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Melissa Jane Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Melissa Jane is listed as daughter of Thomas Pleshaw in some records.

IGI lists Melissa's birth as being in Saint John, N.B.

Andrew E Ripley son of Thomas Ripley and Priscilla Embree was born on 01 Apr 1840 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Andrew E Ripley:

General Notes:

1881 Census - River Hebert

Name Marital Status Gender Ethnic Origin Age Birthplace Occupation Religion

Andry E. RIPLEY M Male English 41 Nova Scotia Not Given Baptist

Malisa J. RIPLEY M Female English 35 Nova Scotia Baptist

P. Malisa RIPLEY Female English 15 Nova Scotia Baptist

John RIPLEY Male English 11 Nova Scotia Baptist

Ralf RIPLEY Male English 9 Nova Scotia Baptist

Amos B. RIPLEY Male English 7 Nova Scotia Baptist

Pricilla RIPLEY Female English 6 Nova Scotia Baptist

Edward T. RIPLEY Male English 4 Nova Scotia Baptist

Willard E. RIPLEY Male English 2 Nova Scotia Baptist

Fredric P. RIPLEY Male English --- Born: 0 Nova Scotia Baptist

John H. PLESHO W Male English 76 Nova Scotia Not Given Church of England

Andrew is listed in the Nova Scotia Census of 1871 as a farmer living in the River Herbert polling district. According to the census he was a Baptist and could neither read nor write.... Ripley Gazette.

Andrew E Ripley and Melissa Jane Pleshaw were married on 31 May 1869 in Mill Village, Cumb. Co., N.S.. They had the following children:

29. i. **Prudence Melissa Ripley** was born about 1865. She married Hiram Ends Mills on 18 Oct 1883 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. She died in 1932.
- ii. **John Ripley** was born on 18 Mar 1870 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[24].
30. iii. **Ralph Ripley** was born on 09 Sep 1871 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. He married Cora Mae Copp McAleese on 28 Mar 1912 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. He died on 22 Feb 1922.
- iv. **Amos Black Ripley** was born on 10 May 1873 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[24]. He died on 01 Sep 1894 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.
- v. **Priscilla Ripley** was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Shulee, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. She married James Read on 08 Mar 1894 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4].
31. vi. **Edward Thompson Ripley** was born on 04 Oct 1876 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[5]. He died in 1961 in Windsor, N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

32. vii. **Wilbert E Ripley** was born about 1879 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24].
- viii. **Frederick P Ripley** was born about 1881.
33. ix. **Byron C Ripley** was born about 1884 in Shulee, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. He married Nancy Mosher in 1908 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. He died in Kentville, N.S..
34. x. **Henrietta Pleshaw Ripley** was born about 1885 in Flat Brook, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. She married George Ephraim Rogers on 30 May 1905 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4].
6. **Elenor Pleshaw-2** (John Henry-1) was born in 1842 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 10 Oct 1909 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Elenor Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Name: Ellenor Wayland

Death Date: 10 Oct 1909

Death Place: Boston,,Massachusetts

Gender: Female

Race: White

Death Age: 67

Estimated Birth Year: 1842

Birth Date: 1842

Birthplace: Parsboro, Nova Scotia

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Andrew D Wayland

Father's Name: John Pleshaw

Mother's Name: Jane Parsons

Film Number: 2257989

Digital Folder Number: 4282980

Image Number: 00329

Reference Number: 520

Collection: Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915

Andrew D Wayland.

Andrew D Wayland and Elenor Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

- i. **Augustus Wayland** was born in Apr 1879 in Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Alice Wayland** was born in May 1881 in Mass.
- iii. **Etta Wayland** was born in Jun 1876 in Nova Scotia. She married Frank W MacKeen on 05 Sep 1906 in Fall River, Cape Cod, MA.
- iv. **Ulysses Wayland** was born in Sep 1883 in Mass.
- v. **Leo Grandeson Wayland** was born on 14 Feb 1874 in Canning, Kings Co., N.S.. He married Delia T Maguire on 29 May 1899 in Boston, MA. He died on 21 Aug 1906 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Leo Grandeson Wayland:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

General Notes:

Nova Scotia Births and Baptisms, 1702-1896 for Ellen Pleshaw
« Back to search results

Image is not available online.
Search collection
About this collection
name: Lee Grandeson Whalen
gender: Male
baptism/christening date:
baptism/christening place:
birth date: 14 Feb 1874
birthplace: Woodside, Kings, Nova Scotia
death date:
name note:
race:
father's name: Andrew D. Whalen
father's birthplace:
father's age:
mother's name: Ellen Pleshaw
mother's birthplace:
mother's age:
indexing project (batch) number: C53461-1
system origin: Nova_Scotia-ODM
source film number: 1298810

Groom's Name: Lee G. Wayland
Groom's Birth Date: 1874
Groom's Birthplace: Cornwallis, N. S.
Groom's Age: 25
Bride's Name: Delia T. Maguire
Bride's Birth Date: 1878
Bride's Birthplace: Ireland
Bride's Age: 21
Marriage Date: 29 May 1899
Marriage Place: Boston, Massachusetts
Groom's Father's Name: Andrew D. Wayland
Groom's Mother's Name: Elenor Pleshaw
Bride's Father's Name: Michael Maguire
Bride's Mother's Name: Mary Sweeney
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02747-6
System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy
Source Film Number: 1843717
Reference Number: 207-24
Collection: Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 2 (con't)

Name: Leo G Wayland
Death Date: 21 Aug 1906
Death Place: Boston,,Massachusetts
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Age: 32
Estimated Birth Year: 1874
Birth Date: 1874
Birthplace: Canning, Nova Scotia
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Andrew D Wayland
Mother's Name: Ellen Pleshaw
Film Number: 2224941
Digital Folder Number: 4282872
Image Number: 00671
Reference Number: 593
Collection: Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915

Generation 3

7. **David Albert Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[11]. He died on 13 Aug 1900 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[12].

Notes for David Albert Pleshaw:

General Notes:

1891 Census of Parrsboro

David age 33

Alberta age 23

Stanley age 2

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787 - 1947

#665; David Albert, s/o William and Susan Pleshaw, Ratchford River, Farmer
Born (not given); Baptized 24 Jun 1857 by Rev. M.B. King

Source: Dave Winter

Alberta Edith Walton daughter of Charles Walton and Marcella Wright was born on 28 Apr 1869 in Long Beach, Saint John County, New Brunswick. She died on 25 Mar 1930 in St. Martins, New Brunswick^[25].

Notes for Alberta Edith Walton:

General Notes:

Death Record

Name: HOPEY, ALBERTA WALTON

Sex: F

Date: 1930-03-25 (YYYY-MM-DD)

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

County: ST JOHN

Registration: 82055

Volume: 082

Microfilm: F18985

David Albert Pleshaw and Alberta Edith Walton were married on 05 Jul 1887 in Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

35. i. **Evelyn Anita Pleshaw** was born after 1891. She married George Edward Ross on 28 Aug 1906 in Saint John County, New Brunswick^[25].
 36. ii. **Lillian P Pleshaw** was born on 20 Aug 1897 in Canada. She married Harrie Wellsman about 1920. She died on 22 Dec 1988 in Framingham, MA.
 37. iii. **Albert Stanley Pleshaw**^[26] was born on 04 Sep 1888 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He married Mildred Ethel Wright on 12 Nov 1908 in St. Martins, New Brunswick^[25]. He died on 19 Jan 1941 in Metheuen, Mass.
8. **Ida May Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[13]. She died on 15 Mar 1946 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Ida May Pleshaw:

General Notes:

IGI lists christening as 29 July 1862 in Ratchford River Cumberland County, N.S.d/o William Arden Pleshaw & Susanna Parsons.

IGI lists christening as 29 Jul 1862 in Ratchford River, Cumberl and County, N.S.

d/o William & Susan (Parsons) Pleshaw; listed as parents on Marriage Index.

Ida May Pleshaw born Port Greville, age 28, single, when she married James Demerick Wheadon on 4 June 1890.

1871 Census, Parrsboro Shore. family #95, Ida, age 10

m. James Demerick Wheadon, Halifax. (1864-1928). death date from unknown.

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

- 18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36
- 19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38
- 20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9
- 21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7
- 22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6
- 23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4
- 24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.

October 10, 2004

Headstone: (about 75' straight in from entrance gate, left of lane)

(front of stone)

WHEADON

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

John M. Wheadon
1824 - 1920
his wife, Sophia
1846 - 1928
their son, John T.
1876 - 1930

(rear of stone)
WHEADON
James D. Wheadon
1864 - 1929
his wife, Ida May
1862 - 1946
Clarence E. Wheadon
killed in France
1896 - 1917

Source: Dave Winter

She had no burial record for Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon for 1946 (death date on headstone) but had an "unknown" buried there who died 5 Nov 1945, buried 6 Nov 1945. Maybe this is Ida May? Alden Wheadon was the grandson who put the WHEADON Headstone there after the fact and may have had Ida's death date wrong?

Charlotte said Ida May stayed with the Norman's in her later years (Halifax) with her mother, a nurse, caring for her until Ida had to go to a nursing home. Ida May outlived her daughter, Helen B. who died in 1944.

St. George's Anglican Church, Halifax, N.S.; Reel #15073-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BURIALS: 1882 - 1956

#1323; Wheadon, Ida, 1 Prince Arthur Street, buried 15 Mar 1946, age 83, Rev. C.W.F. Stone

Source: Dave Winter

Note:
Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon
Haven't been able to locate her obit. with this burial date so far. This is only the burial; cemetery not listed in church records.
St. Croix Cemetery have no record of her being buried there in 1946 with James D. Wheadon, her husband.

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.
October 10, 2004

Headstone: (about 75' straight in from entrance gate, left of lane)
(front of stone)
WHEADON
John M. Wheadon
1824 - 1920
his wife, Sophia
1846 - 1928
their son, John T.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

1876 - 1930

(rear of stone)

WHEADON

James D. Wheadon

1864 - 1929

his wife, Ida May

1862 - 1946

Clarence E. Wheadon

killed in France

1896 - 1917

Source: Dave Winter

Halifax Herald, Saturday, March 16, 1946, pg. #14; Reel #6988, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Mrs. Ida Wheadon

Mrs. Ida Wheadon, 83 year old native of Port Greville, Cumberland County, passed away in Halifax yesterday morning at the home of her son-in-law with whom she had been making her home. She had been ill for some time and had been living with her son-in-law, L.H. Norman, of 11 Prince Arthur Street. She is survived by one daughter, Vera, Mrs. David Parker, Massachusetts; two sons, Clifford, Truro and Kenneth, Halifax; one sister, Mrs. David Hatfield, Fox River; and one brother, George Pleshaw, Massachusetts. Funeral service will be held Sunday afternoon at 1:30 p.m. from Cruckshank's Funeral Home. Interment will be in the family plot at St. Croix Cemerery.

Source: Dave Winter

I would "delete" the note below in your file notes to avoid any future confusion. Maybe the present "manager" didn't look hard enough in the old burial records. Charlotte remembers her grandmother being buried in St. Croix Cemetery and the obit. says the same thing. She must have had the St. George's Anglican Minister say the funeral service from Cruckshank's. - Dave Winter

Note:

I called the "manager" of St. Croix Cemetery this afternoon after getting her name and number from Mona Lela (Wheadon) Drabble and obtained this much new data:

She had no burial record for Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon for 1946 (death date on headstone) but had an "unknown" buried there who died 5 Nov 1945, buried 6 Nov 1945. Maybe this is Ida May? Alden Wheadon was the grandson who put the WHEADON Headstone there after the fact and may have had Ida's death date wrong? - Dave Winter

James Demerick Wheadon son of John Wheadon and Sophia ??^[18] was born on 02 Jul 1864 in Ellerhouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia^[27]. He died on 15 Jan 1929 in Ellerhouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for James Demerick Wheadon:

General Notes:

Robert B. Anthony

Subject: Re: WHEATON

Message: This is a shot in the dark. I have an obituary for a Clifford Arden Wheadon who was born in Ellershouse ca. 1895 and died Sept. 29, 1977 aged 82 in Truro, N. S. buried Watson Cem., Truro. His obit says he was predeceased by 2 brothers and 2 sisters - not named. Clifford was married to a Frances Green, and they had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Arden Wheadon; 2. Clifford Wheadon; 3. Doris Wheadon m. T. K. Murray and res, 1977 Stittsville, Ontario; 4. Letha Wheadon m. J. Johnson, and res, 1977 Wolfville, N. S.; 5. Frances Wheadon m. Bob

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Pearson, and res. 1977 in Truro. Clifford's parents were James Wheadon and Ida Pleshaw. He MAY have been a brother of the Frances that you mentioned.

Hope this helps. Robert B. Anthony

s/o John and Sophia Wheadon.

s/o John & Sophia; listed as parents on Marriage Index.

James Demerick Wheadon born Walton, age 26, single, when he married Ida May Pleshaw.

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36

19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38

20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9

21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7

22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6

23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4

24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.

October 10, 2004

Headstone: (about 75' straight in from entrance gate, left of lane)

(front of stone)

WHEADON

John M. Wheadon

1824 - 1920

his wife, Sophia

1846 - 1928

their son, John T.

1876 - 1930

(rear of stone)

WHEADON

James D. Wheadon

1864 - 1929

his wife, Ida May

1862 - 1946

Clarence E. Wheadon

killed in France

1896 - 1917

Source: Dave Winter

Hants Journal, Wednesday, January 16, 1929; pg. #5; Reel #3012; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

DEATHS

Wheadon - at Ellershouse, January 15th, James D. Wheadon, age 64 years. Funeral will be held at St. Croix Cemetery on Thursday.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

I

read the Hants Journal forward one month but didn't locate his obit.

James Demerick Wheadon m/1 Ida May Pleshaw

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

+++++

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.
October 10, 2004

Headstone: (about 75' straight in from entrance gate, left of lane)

(front of stone)

WHEADON

John M. Wheadon

1824 - 1920

His Wife, Sophia

1846 - 1928

Their Son, John T.

1876 - 1930

(rear of stone)

WHEADON

James D. Wheadon

1864 - 1929

His Wife, Ida May

1862 - 1946

Clarence E. Wheadon

killed in France

1896 - 1917

(end of stone)

David Wheadon, Brother

1832 - 1931

Source: Dave Winter

James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw were married on 04 Jun 1890 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

38. i. **Vera May Wheadon** was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She married David Taylor Parker on 25 Aug 1915 in Portland, Maine. She died on 27 May 1962 in Bourne, MA_[28].
39. ii. **Helen Baker Wheadon** was born on 21 May 1893. She married Leverett Horton Norman on 17 May 1918 in St. George's Anglican Church, Halifax, N.S. She died on 22 Feb 1944 in Halifax, Infirmary, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
40. iii. **Clifford Arden Wheadon** was born on 01 Feb 1895 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He married Frances Viola Green on 17 Mar 1925 in St. Andrew's Manse, Truro, Colchester County, N.S.. He died on 29 Sep 1977 in Colchester Hospital, Truro, N.S..
- iv. **Clarence Edward Wheadon** was born on 14 Aug 1897 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He died on 13 Jun 1917 in France.

Notes for Clarence Edward Wheadon:

General Notes:

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36

19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

- 20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9
- 21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7
- 22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6
- 23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4
- 24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~easternpassage/85wyz.ht ml>
222894 *WHEADON, Pte. Clarence E. ,Hartville, N.S.; J.13-10-15 ; K., Lens,13-6-17.

http://www.cwgc.org/cwgcinternet/casualty_details.aspx?casualty= 584446

Casualty Details

Name: WHEADON, CLARENCE EDWARD

Initials: C E

Nationality: Canadian

Rank: Private

Regiment: Canadian Infantry (Nova Scotia Regt.)

Unit Text: 85th Bn.

Age: 19

Date of Death: 13/06/1917

Service No: 222894

Additional information: Son of James and Ida Wheadon, of Ellershous, Hants. Co. Born at Port Greville, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia.

Casualty Type: Commonwealth War Dead

Grave/Memorial Reference: XXIX. A. 11.

Cemetery: CABARET-ROUGE BRITISH CEMETERY, SOUCHEZ

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.

October 10, 2004

Headstone: (about 75' straight in from entrance gate, left of la ne)
(front of stone)

WHEADON

John M. Wheadon

1824 - 1920

his wife, Sophia

1846 - 1928

their son, John T.

1876 - 1930

(rear of stone)

WHEADON

James D. Wheadon

1864 - 1929

his wife, Ida May

1862 - 1946

Clarence E. Wheadon

killed in France

1896 - 1917

Source: Dave Winter

41. v. **Kenneth Martin Wheadon** was born on 07 Dec 1900 in Hartville, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He married Lela Mary Nickerson on 27 Jul 1928 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[29]. He died on 31 Jan 1971 in Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital, Wolfville, N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

9. **Anna Laura Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died in 1917.

Notes for Anna Laura Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Listed as Ammie Laura in William's will.

Listed as Minnie L on marriage record.

Ernest Benjamin Starks^[30, 31] was born on 24 Dec 1867 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass.

Notes for Ernest Benjamin Starks:

General Notes:

1910 Census of District 709; 7 wd
Northampton, Hampshire, Mass

Starks, Ernest B, head, age 42, born Mass, Foreman in Brush Factory
Starks, Annie (Anna Pleshaw), wife, age 44, born Nova Scotia,
Starks, Harold, son, age 22, born Mass, Actor in New York Theatre
Starks, Ethel, daughter, age 17, born Mass, housekeeper in private home
Starks, Charlie, son, age 15, born Mass
Starks, Mable, Daughter, age 12, born Mass
Hatfield, Hilda, niece, age 20, born Canada, came to US in 1898

1920 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass Census:
Ernest Starks age 52 works in a silk mill
L. Gertrude, wife, age 46, born in Maine

1930 Northampton, district 38, Mass.
Starks, Ernest B, head, age 62, age at marriage 60, buffer in cutlery shop
Starks, Florence wife, age 62, age at marriage 60

Ernest Benjamin Starks and Anna Laura Pleshaw were married on 08 Dec 1886 in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Starks**.
 - ii. **Harold E Starks** was born on 08 Mar 1888 in Plainfield, Mass.
 - iii. **Ethel Starks** was born about 1893.
 - iv. **Charles Starks** was born about 1895.
 - v. **Mabel Starks** was born about 1898.
10. **Susan Maria Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 May 1868 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died after 1930^[16].

Notes for Susan Maria Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Fuller has her birthdate as April 26, 1868

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

John Alex Patterson son of John Patterson and Annie R was born on 16 Mar 1866 in Falmouth, Nova Scotia^[32]. He died on 24 Nov 1949 in Cooley Dickson Hospital, Northampton, MA.

Notes for John Alex Patterson:

General Notes:

John Patterson lived in a house located almost opposite the Baptist Church in Port Greville, then took over the operation of the Grand View Hotel in Port Greville for a short time. He was the mail carrier from Parrsboro to Port Greville while operating the hotel. His last residence was a small house situated approximately on the present site of the War Memorial in PG. Ann, his daughter, told me that John bundled the family up early one morning (she was a youngster at the time) and moved the family to the USA. My uncle Jack met Ann in Northampton in the late 1940's after his divorce and they were a "couple" for a few years. I visited Ann Purseglove and her family of several children around 1950 (her husband ?? Purseglove died prior to her meeting Uncle Jack) when she was living in Florence, Mass. when she related the above to me. [Dr. John R. WAgstaff]

1901 Census - Cumberland County

8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	CLAIR DAUGHTER	9	
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	CLINTON SON		13
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	JOHN HEAD	35	
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	LEE SON	5	
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	LERUELLA DAUGHTER		7
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	MABEL DAUGHTER	15	
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	MORTON SON		11
8436	PORT GREVILLE	136	PATTERSON	SUSIE WIFE	31	

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, May 30, 1950, pg. #1; Reel #2866, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: John A. Patterson

Northampton, Mass., November 25th - John A. Patterson, 90, of 1 Brewster St., died yesterday in Cooley Dickson Hospital after a short illness. He was born in Falmouth, Nova Scotia, March 16, 1865, son of John T. and Rebecca (Keedy) Patterson and had been a resident of this city for the past 32 years. For many years he was employed by the International Silver Co., retiring a few years ago. He was a member of the Methodist Church of this city and the Canadian Order of Foresters. Mr. Patterson leaves his wife, Mrs. Minnie (Bowden) Patterson; two daughters, Mrs. Obie Bergerton and Mrs. Ann Purseglove, both of this city; two sons, Richard of Malden and Leland of Long Island, N.Y.; a step-daughter, Mrs. Lillian McLean of Scituate; two step-sons, Leland Bowden of Meadford and Stanley Bowden of Easton; two brothers, Millard of Malden and Allen of Framington; 14 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren. The funeral was held at the R.D. Newell and Son Funeral Home Sunday afternoon at 2 with an organ prelude at 1:30. Rev. Lawrence Staples, pastor of the Methodist Church officiated. Interment was made in Village Hill Cemetery, Williamsburg.

Editor's Note:

Mr. Patterson resided in Port Greville for a number of years having owned and operated the Grand View Hotel. He also drove the mail and the stagecoach with it's span of horses, and sometimes two spans and was a popular and colorful figure in this locality.

Source: Dave Winter

John A. Patterson lived in a house located almost opposite the Baptist Church in Port Greville, then took over the operation of the Grand View Hotel in Port Greville for a short time. He was the mail carrier from Parrsboro to Port Greville while operating the hotel. His last residence

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

was a small house situated approximately on the present site of the War Memorial in PG. Ann, his daughter, told me that John bundled the family up early one morning (she was a youngster at the time) and moved the family to the USA. *****deleted*****

Source: Dr. J. Wagstaff.

John Alex Patterson and Susan Maria Pleshaw were married on 24 Dec 1885 in Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Estella Mabel Patterson**^[32] was born on 18 Feb 1886.

Notes for Estella Mabel Patterson:

General Notes:

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1787-1947

Estella Mable, born 18 Feb 1886, baptized 13 May 1888, d/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Clinton Munroe, born 29 Oct 1887, baptized 13 May 1888, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Richard Morton, born 27 Oct 1891, baptized 26 Mar 1893, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Source: Dave Winter

- ii. **Clinton Munroe Patterson**^[32] was born on 29 Oct 1887.

Notes for Clinton Munroe Patterson:

General Notes:

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1787-1947

Estella Mable, born 18 Feb 1886, baptized 13 May 1888, d/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Clinton Munroe, born 29 Oct 1887, baptized 13 May 1888, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Richard Morton, born 27 Oct 1891, baptized 26 Mar 1893, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Source: Dave Winter

- iii. **Richard Morton Patterson**^[32] was born on 17 Dec 1889.

Notes for Richard Morton Patterson:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

General Notes:

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787-1947

Estella Mable, born 18 Feb 1886, baptized 13 May 1888, d/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Clinton Munroe, born 29 Oct 1887, baptized 13 May 1888, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Richard Morton, born 27 Oct 1891, baptized 26 Mar 1893, s/o John A. and Susie Patterson, Lumberman, Port Greville

Source: Dave Winter

- iv. **Clair Patterson**^[32] was born on 28 Aug 1891.
- 42. v. **Louella M Patterson**^[32] was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She married Obie J. Bergeron in 1920. She died on 04 Jan 1962 in York, Maine.
- vi. **Lee Patterson**^[32] was born on 28 Dec 1895.
- 43. vii. **Ann Patterson**^[32] was born on 01 Jun 1905 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[33]. She married Havelock Purseglove about 1926. She died on 03 Apr 1979 in Northampton, Mass.
- viii. **? Patterson** was born on 12 Nov 1900.

Notes for ? Patterson:

General Notes:

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S.; Reel #11758-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1897 - 1945
MARRIAGES: 1897 - 1949
BURIALS: 1898 - 1949

Pg #3, entry #22; Unbaptized child of John and Susan Patterson, Port Greville
Died 12 Nov 1900, age 11 days (born 1 Nov 1900?)
Buried by Rev. Charles R. Canning in Holy Trinity Churchyard, Port Greville.

Source: Dave Winter

- 11. **Almira Grace Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[17]. She died on 29 Jun 1948 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Almira Grace Pleshaw:

General Notes:

At home

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, July 13, 1948; Reel #2866, PANS, Hali fax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Mrs. David H. Hatfield

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Fox River, July 8th - The death of Almira Grace (Pleshaw), wife of David Henry Hatfield occurred at her late residence, Fox River, June 29th, at the age of 78 years. A highly esteemed citizen, she will be greatly missed by a wide circle of friends. She was a faithful member of Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, and active in all community and social life.

Surviving are her husband, and five daughters, (Hilda) Mrs. Albert Packard, U.S.A.; (Susanna) Mrs. Lawrence Oikle, U.S.A.; (Josephine) Mrs. Charles Winters, Fox River; (Martha) Mrs. Ross Graham, Fox River; (Gladys) Mrs. Roy Van Tassell, North Sydney; one son, W. Ross Hatfield, Fox River; also two brothers, Charles Pleshaw and George Pleshaw, Mass.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. G.A. Hatton from Holy Trinity Church, Friday afternoon. Interment was made in the Anglican Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter

Headstone; Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kentville, N.S. (2002)
VAN TASSELL, 1900 - Roy Judson 1983, his wife, Gladys Hatfield, 1904 -

Source: Dave Winter

You might be interested to know that several members of the Fox River - Port Greville community were/are descendants of the Pleshaws, specifically from Almira Grace Pleshaw who married David Henry Hatfield on 15 May 1889. I knew Dave Hatfield who worked in my father's shipyard as an auger man; his son, William Ross Hatfield, who was a night watchman in the same yard; his daughter, Martha "Mattie" Lillian Hatfield who married Ross Lester Graham (Ross was in charge of the planking crew of the yard). From these people one finds in the community several members of the current generation -- many of whom I know.

Also, Susan Maria Pleshaw of Fox River married John Patterson of Port Greville and their daughter, Ann, married a Purseglove chap of the Northampton, Mass., USA area. [John and Susan moved to the USA before 1920]. Ann Purseglove was widowed with about six children in the 1940's after which she lived in Florence, MA. where I visited her home in the early 1950's when I met her family.

Jim Welsh of Limerick, Maine and Dave Winter of Sackville, NS have been working on the Pleshaw family line(s) and we share acquisitions on a number of families including the Pleshaws. Jim and Dave have in their family lines connections to the Pleshaw name.

Regards,
John Wagstaff

David Henry Hatfield son of Nelson Hatfield and Ann was born on 25 Oct 1862 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 30 Sep 1954 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for David Henry Hatfield:

General Notes:

+++++

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11762-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

Port Greville BURIALS: 1951-1964

Hatfield, David Henry, age 92, Living Fox River; Died Parrsboro 30 Sep 1954; Buried (date is blank) Fox River by Rev. H.A. Kay

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Assume he died in South Cumberland Memorial Hospital, Parrsboro, N.S. and

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

was buried (usually 3 days later) about 3 Oct 1954 in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fox River, N.S.. - Dave Winter

That month of the Parrsboro Record is missing on microfilm at PANS, Halifax, N.S.; no obit. for him was published in the Springhill Record, Amherst Daily News or Chronicle Herald.

David Henry Hatfield and Almira Grace Pleshaw were married on 15 May 1889 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

44. i. **William Ross Hatfield** was born on 01 Mar 1899 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 31 May 1977 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
 45. ii. **Hilda Corina Hatfield** was born about 1892 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Albert Packard about 1917 in Mass.
 46. iii. **Susanna Marguerite Hatfield** was born about 1903 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Lawrence S Oikle about 1927. She died on 16 Jul 1994 in Milton, MA.
 47. iv. **Annie Josephine Hatfield** was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.^[34]. She married Charles Ryerson Winters on 05 Jan 1911 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA.
 48. v. **Martha Lillian Hatfield** was born about 1895 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 03 Dec 1986 in Ottawa, Ontario.
 49. vi. **Gladys Hatfield** was born on 08 Oct 1904 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.^[28]. She died on 13 Dec 1997 in Kentville, Nova Scotia^[35].
12. **Charles Douglas Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 Oct 1874 in Nova Scotia^[4]. He died in Feb 1957 in Charlemont, Ma.

Notes for Charles Douglas Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Groom name Charles D Pleshaw
Groom age 38 years
Groom estimated birth year 1876
Groom birth place , , Nova Scotia
Bride name Bertrice L Veber
Bride age 20 years
Bride estimated birth year 1894
Bride birth place North Adams, ,
Marriage date 02 May 1914
Marriage place Charlemont, , Massachusetts
Father of groom name Will* Pleshaw
Mother of groom name null
Father of bride name Her* Veber
Mother of bride name null
Film number 2409947
Digital GS number 4329372
Image number 660
Number of images 1
Reference number p 221 no 2

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

1920 Census of Charlemont, Franklin County, Mass
Charles D Pleshaw, age 45 - carpenter
Beatrice L Pleshaw, wife, age 24
Brenton V Pleshaw, son age 2

Lived in Mass in 1930 and was listed as a carpenter

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, February 19, 1957; Reel #2867, PANS , Halifax, N.S.
OBITUARY

Douglas C. Pleshaw

Word has been received that Douglas C. Pleshaw, son of the late William Pleshaw and Susan (Parsons) Pleshaw, died at Charlemont, Mass. Mr. Pleshaw was born at Port Greville, 82 years ago. He is survived by his wife and one brother, George Pleshaw at Farmingham, Mass.

Source: Dave Winter

Entered the US in 1894 according to the 1910 Census of Charlemont, MA. He was a carpenter

From Ancestry.com Immigration Records

Name	Arrival	Date	Estimated Birth Year	Gender	Port of Departure	Last Residence	Ship Name
------	---------	------	----------------------	--------	-------------------	----------------	-----------

Douglas Pleshaw	17 Aug 1895	abt 1867	Male	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Boston	
-----------------	-------------	----------	------	-----------------------	---------------	--------	--

Was listed as a tourist

Beatrice L. Veber was born about 1895 in North Adams. Mass.

Charles Douglas Pleshaw and Beatrice L. Veber were married on 02 May 1914 in Charlemont, Ma. They had the following children:

- i. **Brenton V Pleshaw** was born about 1917 in Mass.

Notes for Brenton V Pleshaw:

General Notes:

On Sept 12, 1938 Brenton was on the ship manifest for the SS Santa Rosa. He boarded at Curacao, NWI and sailed to New York.

50. ii. **Gervin D Pleshaw** was born on 27 Jan 1922. He married Gladys Arlene Griswold on 24 Mar 1942 in Charlemont, Ma^[36]. He died on 28 Oct 2001 in Charlemont, Mass.

13. **Lillian Eva Pleshaw**-3 (William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Nov 1876 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. She died on 08 Dec 1941 in St. George's Anglican Church Rectory, Parrsboro, N.S.^[18].

Notes for Lillian Eva Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, December 16, 1941, pg #4; Reel #2863, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Mrs. Ross E. Parker

Funeral services, largely attended by relatives and friends, were held on Friday afternoon last from St. George's Anglican Church, for Mrs. Ross E. Parker, whose death occurred last Monday evening, December 8th, at St. George's Rectory. Rev. C.R. Harris conducted the service.

Although not in the best of health for some time, Mrs. Parker's death occurred suddenly and

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

unexpectedly and came as a shock to her family and many friends. A woman of high christian ideals, and kindly nature, she was a devout member of St. George's Church and was active in the Women's Auxiliary, Guild, and other branches of church work.

Formerly Miss Lillian Pleshaw, daughter of the late William and Susan Pleshaw of Port Greville, Mrs. Parker has resided in Parrsboro for the past fifteen years. Her husband, the late Ross Edward Parker, lost his life on board the schooner, "Gypsum Queen", in command of Captain Freeman Hatfield, off the Nova Scotia Coast in November, 1913, when he was struck by a block while shortening sail. Surviving are four children, (Rhoda), Mrs. Albert Allen, of Boston; Carl, of Peterborough, Ont.; Paul, of Boston; and and Edgar, in Halifax. Also, two sisters, Mrs. Ida Wheadon, Halifax; Mrs. David Hatfield, of Fox River, and two brothers, George Pleshaw, Framington, Mass. and Douglas, of Boston.

Source: Dave Winter

Ross Parker son of Amos Parker and Annie was born in 1877 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died in 1913.

Notes for Ross Parker:

General Notes:

Her husband, the late Ross Edward Parker, lost his life on board the schooner, "Gypsum Queen", in command of Captain Freeman Hatfield, off the Nova Scotia Coast in November, 1913, when he was struck by a block while shortening sail.

Ross Parker and Lillian Eva Pleshaw were married on 28 Nov 1901 in Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Carl Leslie Parker** was born on 26 Apr 1902.

Notes for Carl Leslie Parker:

General Notes:

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S.; Reel #11758-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1897 - 1945

MARRIAGES: 1897 - 1949

BURIALS: 1898 - 1949

#60; Carl Leslie, s/o Ross and Lillian Parker, Port Greville, Seaman

Born 26 Apr 1902; Baptized 15 May 1902

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S. by Rev. Arthur H. Tyers

Source: Dave Winter

51. ii. **Rhoda Parker**^[37] was born about 1905. She married William Albert Allen on 29 Sep 1924 in St. George's Anglican Church.

- iii. **Paul Parker**.

- iv. **Edgar Gleason Parker** was born on 25 Apr 1913.

Notes for Edgar Gleason Parker:

General Notes:

Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S.; Reel #11758-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: 1897 - 1945

MARRIAGES: 1897 - 1949

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

BURIALS: 1898 - 1949

#229; Edgar Gleason, s/o Ross Edgar and Lillian Eva Parker, Port Greville, Sea Captain
Born 25 Apr 1913; Baptized 15 Jun 1923
Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, N.S. by Rev. Charles Woods

Source: Dave Winter

14. **George Austin Pleshaw-3** (William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[19] was born on 23 Oct 1879 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died in Jan 1958 in Framingham, Mass, USA.

Notes for George Austin Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Springhill Record - Oct 17, 1928 - House advertised for sale (If location was given I didn't note it) by George Pleshaw. Contact - H.S. Terris

Amherst Daily News, Saturday, January 25, 1958; Reel #2713, PANS,
Halifax, N.S.

FUNERAL Parrsboro - George Austin Pleshaw, 78, of 14 Berry Street, a resident of Framingham, Mass. for the past 33 years, died recently at the Framingham Union Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Port Greville, N.S. and was the son of the late William A. and Susanne (Parsons) Pleshaw. He was a carpenter by trade and had been a trustee of local 360 of United Brotherhood of Carpenters and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. A past Noble Grand of the IOOF while residing in Canada, he was a member of the Framingham Lodge. He also belonged to the Rebekahs.

Besides his wife, the former Mable Bentley, he leaves to mourn his loss, three sons, William B. Pleshaw, who is Framingham's Postmaster; Donald H. and Paul A. Pleshaw of Framingham; four daughters, Marjorie (Mrs. Anthony DeCenzo), Eva (Mrs. Leo Cardiff), Muriel (Mrs. Clayton Steele) and Marian (Mrs. Louis Palmieri), all of Framingham; 17 grandchildren; 2 great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Thursday, January 16 at 2:00 p.m., Rev. Edward Piersin of the First Presbyterian Church officiated. Burial was in the family lot in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham. His first wife was the former Annie Desmond of Parrsboro and Mrs. Walter Rutter, Whitehall is a niece of the deceased. Source: Dave Winter

IGI Record lists christening as 10 July 1881 in Ratchford River, Cumberland County, N.S.

1911 Cumberland County Census, Parrsboro family #187-189, PLESHAW:

Pleshaw, George, m, head, m, born Nov 1881, age 30, occupation; Sailor - at sea

Pleshaw, Annie, f, wife, m, born Nov 1886, age 25

Pleshaw, William, m, son, s, born Oct 1897, age 14

(Has to be enumerated incorrectly. Annie was age 11 when William was born?

Should be 1907, age 4)

Pleshaw, Donald, m, son, s, born Mar 1908, age 3

Pleshaw, Paul, m, son, s, born Aug 1910, age 1

Pleshaw, Suanna, f, mother, w, born Sep 1836, age 74

1930 Census of Framingham, Mass - family arrived in U.S. in 1925

George Pleshaw, age 50 - Carpenter

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Annie Pleshaw, age 45
William R Pleshaw, age 23- teller, bank
H. Donald Pleshaw, age 22 - barber
Paul A. Pleshaw, age 20 - bundler at paper manufacturer.
Marjorie O Pleshaw, age 12
Evan Pleshaw, age 11
Muriel Pleshaw, age 6
Marion Pleshaw, age 3

I found the following info today at the Public Archives of Nova Scotia:

Will of William Pleshaw dated Nov 22, 1907

Executors were listed as Susan Pleshaw and Harding Parsons.

Following children were left \$1 - Ida May; Ammie Laura; Susan Maria; Grace; Clarence Edgar; Lillian and Charles Douglas. George A the youngest son was left the family farm , "as long as he works the farm and takes care of his mother". The will was proved on 15 June 1908.

William was the brother of my gggrandmother Caroline Pleshaw. I also found that George Pleshaw must have moved to Springhill at some point after this as there was a home listed for sale in an Oct 3, 1925 Springhill Record and Mining Journal that belonged to George Pleshaw. The sale was being handled by H.S. Terris

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787 - 1947

George Austin, s/o William and Susan Pleshaw, Port Greville
Born 23 Oct 1879; Baptized 10 Jul 1881 by Rev. George D. Harris

Source: Dave Winter

From Dianne Pleshaw Bancroft

"my grandfather's house, which at the time was on Hollis St. in Framingham. There were always a great number of photographs everywhere in that huge house. My favorite memory of Pa's home there was a huge player piano in the living room which Pinky and I pumped until we were so tired we could hardly breathe. They moved from Hollis St to a large house with a farm in Natick one town away, and then moved back to Framingham on Berry St. where they lived until my grandparents died."

Annie Desmond daughter of Richard Desmond and Anna Maria George was born on 16 Nov 1882 in Parrsboro, N.S.^[38]. She died in 1955 in Framingham, Mass.

George Austin Pleshaw and Annie Desmond were married on 25 Dec 1905 in Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

52. i. **William Richard Pleshaw** was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Canada^[39]. He married Helen W. Ziehn on 26 Apr 1934 in Boston, MA. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Venice, Florida^[39].
53. ii. **Hilton Donald Pleshaw** was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Canada. He married Marjorie E Stevenson on 17 Jan 1937 in Framingham, MA. He died in Apr 1987 in 33436 Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida,.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

- 54. iii. **Paul Amberman Pleshaw**^[40] was born on 12 Aug 1909 in Canada^[41]. He married Ada Croaken about 1940. He died on 20 Mar 1990 in Framingham, Mass^[41].
- 55. iv. **Marjorie Olive Pleshaw** was born on 25 Dec 1917 in Canada. She died on 26 Mar 1986 in Centerville, Ma.
- 56. v. **Eva Bernice Pleshaw**^[33] was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Springhill, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Leo J Cardiff on 03 Aug 1941 in Framingham, MA. She died on 06 Jan 2005 in Framingham, Mass.
- 57. vi. **Muriel Pleshaw** was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Canada^[42].
- 58. vii. **Marion Ann Pleshaw** was born about 1926 in Springhill, Nova Scotia. Canada^[43].

Mable Bentley.

George Austin Pleshaw and Mable Bentley married. They had no children.

- 15. **Emeline Benjamin-3** (Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1857 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Emeline Benjamin:

General Notes:

According to the 1901 Census she was born 17 april 1867

Malcolm Parsons son of Alexander Parsons and Jane ??^[44] was born on 29 Feb 1852 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Malcolm Parsons:

General Notes:

1891 Census Parrsboro

4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	CASSIE	12		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	ELIZA	16		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	EMELINE	34		M
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	EMMA	15		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	FREDERICK	9		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	GEONEN?	0		7 MOS
MALE						
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	HENRY	11		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	MALCOMB	40		M
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	MARY	13		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	SUSAN	5		
4247	PARRSBORO SHORE 47	PARSONS	WHITNEY	3		

Malcolm Parsons and Emeline Benjamin were married on 17 Jul 1874 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Davidson Parsons** was born on 20 May 1875 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S..
- ii. **Emma Bertha Parsons** was born on 24 Sep 1876 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married William J Fenney on 10 Sep 1894 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Emma Bertha Parsons:

General Notes:

Is this a second marriage for Emma???

ROLF? WILLIAM	24 S CHIVERIE CHIVERIE ALBERT/PRISCILLA 16/	6/1897
PARSONS EMILY	19 S PORT GREVILLE PORT GREVILLE	MALCOLM
EMELINE		

59. iii. **Mary Parsons** was born about 15 Feb 1878. She married Robert Parker on 16 Jun 1897 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

iv. **Myrtle Parsons** was born about 1878.

Notes for Myrtle Parsons:

General Notes:

Does not appear in the 1891 Census - is this Mary???

v. **Caissie Parsons** was born about 1880.

vi. **E Henrietta Parsons** was born about 1880 in Diligent River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Herbert J Blois on 29 May 1901 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

vii. **Frederick Parsons** was born about 19 Jan 1883.

viii. **Elizabeth Parsons** was born about 1886.

ix. **Susie Parsons** was born about 15 Feb 1887.

x. **Whitney Parsons** was born about 23 Dec 1888.

xi. **Gervin Parsons** was born about 03 Sep 1890.

xii. **Myrtle Parsons** was born about 26 Oct 1893.

xiii. **Oscar Parsons** was born about 26 Oct 1893.

xiv. **Winnie Parsons** was born about 05 Jun 1894.

60. xv. **Faye Parsons** was born about 17 Aug 1895.

16. **Annie Elizabeth Benjamin**-3 (Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born about 21 Sep 1865 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S..

Wilson Symth son of John Symth and Maria ?? was born about 29 Oct 1860 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Wilson Symth:

General Notes:

1891 Census = Parrsboro

3643	PARRSBORO A	243	SMYTH ANNIE	26	M
------	-------------	-----	-------------	----	---

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

3643	PARRSBORO A	243	SMYTH J	WILSON	30		M
3643	PARRSBORO A	243	SMYTH PENDLETON	3			
3643	PARRSBORO A	243	SMYTH PHEBE	1			
3643	PARRSBORO A	243	SMYTH RUSSELL		6		
1901 Census - Parrsboro							
242	SMYTH ALICE	DAUGHTER	6	9	2	1895	
242	SMYTH ALVON	SON	9	5	9	1892	
242	SMYTH ANNIE	WIFE	35	21	9	1865	
242	SMYTH JAMES	SON	13	17	2	1888	
242	SMYTH JOHN	SON	2	16	1	1899	
242	SMYTH PHOEBE	DAUGHTER		11	27	7	1889
242	SMYTH RUSSEL	SON		16	11	1	1885
242	SMYTH VEDA?	DAUGHTER	3	14	3	1897	
242	SMYTH WILSON	HEAD		40	29	10	1860

Wilson Symth and Annie Elizabeth Benjamin were married on 11 Sep 1884 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

61. i. **Stewart Russell Symth** was born about 11 Jan 1885.
 - ii. **James Pendelton Symth** was born about 17 Feb 1888.
 - iii. **Pheobe Helen Symth** was born about 27 Jul 1889.
 - iv. **John Symth** was born about 16 Jan 1890.
 - v. **Alvin Symth** was born about 05 Sep 1892.
 - vi. **Veda Symth** was born about 14 Mar 1897.
17. **Clarence Hubert Benjamin-3** (Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S..

MARY ELIZABETH KENDERICK was born on 26 May 1883 in DILIGENT RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA. She died on 12 Apr 1942 in CAPE TORMENTINE, NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clarence Hubert Benjamin and MARY ELIZABETH KENDERICK were married on 31 Jan 1906 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST CHURCH. They had the following children:

- i. **VIOLA ELIZABETH BENJAMIN** was born on 26 Jan 1909. She died in 1958.
- ii. **HANNA MORRISEY BENJMAIN** was born on 23 May 1911.
62. iii. **LAWSON (CHARLES) BENJAMIN** was born on 07 Sep 1912. He married DORTHY BANKS on 01 Dec 1936 in SACKVILLE NB. He died on 26 Apr 1983.
63. iv. **ROBERT STANLEY BENJAMIN** was born on 26 Sep 1914. He married BESSIE FOSTER in SHELBURNE.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

64. v. **HUBERT SANFORD BENJAMIN** was born on 30 Apr 1917 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. He died on 29 Mar 1987 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.
65. vi. **JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) BENJAMIN** was born on 14 Jan 1919 in PARRSBORO, NS. He married MARGARET DOWNEY on 22 Mar in ROTTERDAM NY.
18. **Charles Oscar Benjamin**-3 (Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Jan 1882 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 30 Jun 1956 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Charles Oscar Benjamin:

General Notes:

+++++

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, July 10, 1956, pg. #6; Reel #2867, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Charles O. Benjamin

Fox River - This community was saddened by the sudden passing of Charles Oscar Benjamin on June 30th at Highland View Hospital, Amherst, following a short illness. Born in Fox River, January 8, 1882, he was the son of the late Jeremiah and Mary Ann Benjamin, and had resided here all his life. Left to mourn his loss are his wife, Mina Yorke Benjamin and four sons, Harry and Kenneth, Fox River; Hardy, Port Greville; and Ernest, Wentworth Station. Also, twenty-two grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. William Crowell. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Funeral service was held at the house, by his request, July 2nd at 2:30 p.m. Rev. Mr. Douglas was assisted by Garth Mundle of Port Greville. Hymns sung were: "Abide With Me" and "Rock Of Ages". Interment was in United Church Cemetery, Port Greville. Pallbearers were: Loring Kerr, Lloyd Yorke, Ryerson Winter and Donald Harrison.

(didn't copy the long list of floral tributes)

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

=====

1911 Port Greville Census:

27	47	Benjamin Charles Oscar	M	Head	M	Jan	1882	29
28	47	Benjamin Mina	F	Wife	M	Jun	1882	28
29	47	Benjamin Harry	M	Son	S	Jul	1903	7
30	47	Benjamin Earnest	M	Son	S	Mar	1906	5
31	47	Benjamin Hardy	M	Son	S	Mar	1908	3
32	47	Benjamin Hollis	M	Son	S	Mar	1908	3
33	47	Benjamin Kenneth W.	M	Son	S	Oct	1909	1

+++++

MINA B. YORKE was born in 1883. She died in 1968.

Charles Oscar Benjamin and MINA B. YORKE were married on 02 Sep 1903 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

66. i. **WALTER BENJAMIN**.
67. ii. **HARRY ORAN BENJAMIN** was born in Jul 1903. He died in 1980.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

68. iii. **ERNEST BENJAMIN** was born in Mar 1906.
69. iv. **HARDY A BENJAMIN** was born in Mar 1908. He died in 1991.
- v. **Hollister Kearney Benjamin** was born in Mar 1908. He died on 05 Dec 1920 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Hollister Kearney Benjamin:

General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Wednesday, December 22, 1920, pg. #5; Reel #2648, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Hollister K. Benjamin

The angel of death visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Benjamin, Fox River, on December 5, 1920, and took away one of their twin boys, Hollister Kearney, age twelve. The little fellow had received a scratch from a barbed wire two weeks previous to his death, but continued going to school until Wednesday, when the tip began to swell and developed into lockjaw, from which he died on the following Sunday. The Rev. Mr. Townsend had service at the house and gave a very impressive and comforting address. The hymns sung were: "O God My Help In Ages Past", "Peace Perfect Peace" and "There Is No Night In Heaven". His schoolmates were much affected and followed him to the grave. There was a very large funeral, the community showing their sympathy for the bereaved family. Flowers sent by friends were:

(Didn't copy the list)

Source: Dave Winter

70. vi. **KENNETH W. BENJAMIN** was born in Oct 1909. He died in 1984.
19. **Lawrence Very Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Jul 1862 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S..

Notes for Lawrence Very Brown:

General Notes:

Listed as a carpenter on his marriage record to Agnes M Rogers. Lived in Billtown, Kings County.

1901 Census - Kentville, Kings County, N.S.

27 44 Brown Laurence V M Head M Jul 14 1862 38
28 44 Brown Phoebe F Wife M Jun 25 1858 42
29 44 Brown Cecil W M Son S May 14 1892 8
30 44 Brown Roy L M Son S Mar 31 1894 7
31 44 Brown Roland H M Son S Apr 7 1896 5
32 44 Brown Robie H M Son S Apr 17 1898 2
33 44 Brown Gorden B M Son S May 28 1900 10 mo

Lived in Stoneham, Mass in 1925 according to mother's obit

Olivia Allen daughter of John Nelson Allen and Mary E Ripley was born about 1869 in Spencer's Island, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 14 Jan 1890^[45].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Lawrence Very Brown and Olivia Allen were married on 12 Aug 1887 in Advocate Harbour Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

- i. **Lexy Letta Brown** was born in 1888. She died on 23 Feb 1890^[2].

Phoebe Webster daughter of Hugh Webster and Christie was born about 1859 in Moncton, N.B.. She died on 19 Sep 1903^[46].

Notes for Phoebe Webster:

General Notes:

Phoebe was listed as a widow, so her parents may not be Websters.

Lawrence Very Brown and Phoebe Webster were married on 28 May 1890 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. They had the following children:

- i. **Cecil Wellington Brown** was born on 14 May 1892^[47]. He married Edna Agnes Warren on 08 Jul 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick.
- ii. **Roy L Brown** was born on 31 Mar 1894^[47].
- iii. **Roland H Brown** was born on 07 Apr 1896^[47].
- iv. **Robie H Brown** was born on 17 Apr 1898^[47].
- v. **Gordon B Brown** was born on 28 May 1900^[47].

Agnes M Rogers daughter of John Rogers and Maria ?? was born about 1862 in Scot's Bay, N.S..

Notes for Agnes M Rogers:

General Notes:

was a widow at the time to her marriage to Lawrence.

Lawrence Very Brown and Agnes M Rogers were married on 01 Jun 1904 in Billtown, Kings County, N.S.. They had no children.

20. **Henry Palmer Brown**-3 (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 27 Apr 1864 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 23 Mar 1902 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for Henry Palmer Brown:

General Notes:

1901 Census - Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.

16 222 Brown Palmer M Head M Apr 27 1866 35
17 222 Brown Emma F Wife M Jul 24 1874 26
18 222 Brown Smith M Son S Jan 14 1892 9
19 222 Brown Victor M Son S Dec 16 1893 7
20 222 Brown Ralf M Son S Feb 12 1897 4

Emma Sabrena Morris daughter of Capt Jesse K. Morris and Rachel Ann Knowlton was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Advocate Harbour, N.S.. She died on 17 May 1950 in Athol, N.S.^[48].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Henry Palmer Brown and Emma Sabrena Morris were married on 17 Aug 1891 in New Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. They had the following children:

- i. **Smith Allison Brown** was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Advocate Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 18 May 1968 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for Smith Allison Brown:

General Notes:

On his military records he was listed as Allison Smith Brown however he signed his name as Smith Allison Brown . He was a farmer. He was 5 feet, 5 inches tall and had grey eyes and Brown hair. He listed his religion as Baptist.

71. ii. **Victor Dewis Brown** was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Advocate Harbour, N.S.. He married Sarah Armstrong on 12 Nov 1919 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He died on 11 Sep 1974 in Plaster Rock, N.B..
72. iii. **Ralph Brown** was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Advocate Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 11 May 1970 in Halifax, NS.

21. **Robert Harding Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Jun 1866 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 24 Oct 1946 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Robert Harding Brown:

General Notes:

1911 Census - Apple River, Cumberland County, N.S.

42 105 Brown Harding R M Head M Jun 1866 44 1901

43 105 Brown Lilian M F Wife M Feb 1876 35 1901

44 105 Brown Bradford C M Son S Sep 1895 15 1901

45 105 Brown Helen M. F Daughter S Feb 1897 14 1901

46 105 Brown Hilda C F Daughter S Dec 1898 12 1901

47 105 Brown Robert H M Son S Sep 1903 7 1901

48 105 Brown Dora F Daughter S May 1906 5 1901

49 105 Brown Minnie F F Daughter S Jul 1908 2 1901

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, October 29, 1946, pg. #4; Reel #2865, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Robert Harding Brown

Following an illness of several months, the death of Robert Harding Brown occurred at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harold Sheck in Parrsboro, on October 23rd. In his eighty-first year, he was the son of the late Elias and Caroline Brown of New Salem, where he lived until two years ago, when he came to Parrsboro to be with his daughter, Mrs. Sheck. A man of fine character and personality, he had many friends in the Parrsboro Shore district and also in Parrsboro. He is survived by five daughters, (Helen) Mrs. Reynolds Weldon of Sackville; (Hilda) Mrs. Thomas West of Lynn, Mass.; (Dora) Mrs. Gesner Chase of Pugwash; (Minnie) Mrs. Leslie Cook of Sackville; (Gertrude) Mrs. Harold Sheck of Parrsboro; Bradford of Moncton; Robert of Amherst; and Stanley of Sackville. Also surviving are four sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Harry Parlee of Maccan; Mrs. James Brown of Andover, New Hampshire; Mrs. Leander Canning of Parrsboro; Mrs. Edwin Morris of River Hebert; John Brown of Chignecto; and Fred of New Salem. The funeral was held on Friday afternoon, October 25th. Following a short service at the home,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

the remains were then taken to New Salem for burial in the family lot where his wife was laid to rest eleven years ago.

Source: Dave Winter, 7 Nov 2007

Lillian May Bowsby daughter of James Bradford Bowsby and Frances Isabel Chapman was born on 05 Feb 1876 in Londonderry, Colchester co., N.S.. She died on 04 Sep 1935 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for Lillian May Bowsby:

General Notes:

Advocate Death file indicates death as 4 Sept 1935

NSARM Cumberland Deaths 1935; Book #159; Page #1204
Lillian May Brown, New Salem, Housewife, Married
Born 5 Feb 1876, Londonderry Mines, Col. Co.
Died 4 Sep 1935, New Salem, age 59 years, 6 months, 30 days
W/o Harding Brown
D/o Bradford Bowsby, N.S., and Frances Chapman, N.S.
Informant; Harding Brown, New Salem, Husband
Buried 7 Sep 1935, New Salem

Source: Dave Winter, 7 Nov 2007

Robert Harding Brown and Lillian May Bowsby were married on 15 Sep 1894 in Amherst, Nova Scotia^[4]. They had the following children:

73. i. **Bradford Elias Brown**^[49] was born on 29 Sep 1895 in Joggins Mines, Cumberland County, N.S.. He married Mamye Bell Thompson in Jul 1918. He died on 29 Dec 1979 in Greenwood, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Helen May Brown**^[49] was born on 03 Feb 1897 in New Salem, N.S.. She married Reynolds Arthur Weldon on 29 Jun 1916. She died on 21 Dec 1993 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., New Brunswick.
- iii. **Hilda Isabel Brown**^[49] was born on 09 Dec 1898 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Thomas West on 25 Nov 1925. She died on 08 Dec 1977 in Albany, New York.
- iv. **Eva Jean Brown**^[49] was born on 17 Sep 1901 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 16 May 1906 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
74. v. **Robert Harding Brown**^[49] was born on 17 Sep 1903 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He married Edith H. Cook on 06 Jun 1931. He died on 15 Jul 1996 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- vi. **Dora Kathleen Brown**^[49] was born on 02 May 1906 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Gesner Karr Chase on 01 May 1927. She died on 02 Sep 1973.
- vii. **Minnie Frances Brown**^[49] was born on 16 Jul 1908 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Leslie Isaac Cook on 06 Jun 1928 in Middle Sackville, West. Co. N.B.. She died on 11 Mar 1988.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Minnie Frances Brown:
General Notes:

++++
B marriage registrations (Westmorland Co)
Number: 3630 Ref: B4/1928 Microfilm: F19694
Groom: Cook, Leslie I, Widower, 24, Farmer, Baptist
living Mount View, N.B., born Mount View, N.B.
s/o Isaac Cook, Mount View and Louise Wilhelm
and
Bride: Brown, Minnie F, S, 19, Housekeeper, Baptist
living New Salem, N.S. born New Salem, N.S.
d/o Harding Brown, New Salem and Lillian Bowlsby
married June 6, 1928
before Reynolds A Weldon, Mount View.; Garnet Cook, Mount view
by Rev N.A. Whitman, Middle Sackville, Baptist

[collected by Greg Brown Dec 13, 2010

75. viii. **Lillian Gertrude Brown**^[49] was born on 31 Dec 1914 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Harold Judson Sheck on 06 Jan 1935. She died on 19 Jul 1969.
76. ix. **Stanley William Brown**^[49] was born on 23 Dec 1916 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He married Mary Irvine Trueman on 08 Jul 1944. He died on 09 Dec 2006 in Fox Ranch Road, Amherst, Cumb. Co., N.S..
22. **William Havelock Brown**-3 (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Sep 1868 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 18 Aug 1943 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for William Havelock Brown:
General Notes:

Havelock lived in Hortonville, Kings Co, Nova Scotia in 1916 according to William Henry's enlistment papers.

1901 Census Grand Pre, Kings County, N.S.

132 Brown Havelock M Head M Sep 2 1868 32
132 Brown Augusta F Wife M May 6 1868 32
132 Brown William M Son S Mar 20 1895 6

Augusta F Shaw. She died about 1904.

William Havelock Brown and Augusta F Shaw were married on 05 Sep 1898. They had the following children:

77. i. **William Henry Brown**^[50] was born on 20 Mar 1895 in Apple River, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He married Ella Marie Walsh on 05 Sep 1916 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Jan 1949 in St. Catherines, Ontario.

Estella May Walsh. She died before 1943.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

William Havelock Brown and Estella May Walsh were married on 05 Aug 1913 in Windsor, Hants County, N.S.. They had no children.

23. **John Benjamin Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Jan 1871 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 06 Feb 1956 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for John Benjamin Brown:

General Notes:

John B Brown was the secretary of the Shulee School Board in 1908; source: SHULIE, the way it was by Evalyn Gauthreau

The following info describes John Brown and is an excerpt from the book "The Chignecto" by Myrtle Chapman: "We do not mean any disrespect here when we tell of a few stories of John Brown, because he was a good living man, but he knew the law, and the Lord never made a man any more contrary. It was said when he enlisted in World War 1, that the Germans had better beware, as John Brown would never retreat. One story we hear is that one time he was living in a Company house on the hill, and they ordered him to take the banking down in the spring so the sills wouldn't rot. He refused, so they hired someone else to do it and tried to bill him. He told them if any one of his family got sick from them removing the banking, he would hold them responsible. However, in a hassle over rent money and other things, they sent the law over to seize some of his possessions. He knew what they could take, and food was something the law couldn't take. He had a flock of hens and a big fat spotted pig in a yard out back, and knew they would have to go, so he sold the hens to Mrs. Bill Collins, and butchered the pig, and hung it up in the other side of the double house he was living in. The next morning when the law came, he was eating pork for breakfast, and when they said that they were going to take the hens, he said they were welcome to all they could find. Then they spied the ill-fated pig hanging up and said they then would take the pig. He told them quite flatly that wasn't his pig, it was his pork, and they couldn't touch it, as it was food." Other stories of interest. This story happened when he lived in the village of Chignecto.

On his enlistment form for the army during WW1 John was listed as being 5' 9" tall with medium dark complexion; brown hair and blue eyes. Next of Kin was listed as wife Etta living in Shulee. Date - Dec 17, 1915. He listed his religion as Baptist.

John Benjamin Brown served with the 106th Battlion and was discharged from active duty on 21 Dec 1918. He sailed from Halifax in July 1916 on the S.S. Empress of Britain. He arrived in England on 25 July 1916. He was wounded in France on 2 Oct 1917. He returned to Canada on the "Aquitania" on 28 November 1918.

1911 Census - Shulee

21	20 Brown John B.	M Head	M Jan 1871	40	1901
22	20 Brown Etta	F Wife	M Sep 1879	31	1901
23	20 Brown Elmer	M Son	S Aug 1902	8	1901
24	20 Brown Sydney	M Son	S Jan 1904	7	1901
25	20 Brown John	M Son	S Jun 1905	5	1901
26	20 Brown Rex	M Son	S Feb 1908	3	1901
27	20 Brown Frances	F Daughter	S Sep 1909		

Amherst Daily News, Tuesday, February 7, 1956, pg. #4; Reel #2709, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: John B. Brown

John B. Brown passed away Monday at the home of his son, Rex, Chignecto. He had been in failing health for the past two years and was 85 years of age.

He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elias Brown of New Salem. Mr. Brown was born in New Salem but lived most of his life in Chignecto. He was

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

predeceased by his wife in 1938. He is survived by two daughters, Margaret (Mrs. Elder Lowther) and Frances (Mrs. Robert Doncaster), both of Maccan; three sons, Elmer of Shaunavon, Sask.; and Sidney and Rex of Chignecto; three sisters, Mrs. Harry Parlee, Maccan; Mrs. Leander Canning, Parrsboro; and Mrs. James Brown, Framington, Mass.; one brother, Fred of New Salem; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren also survive. The remains are resting at the home of his son, Rex from which place the funeral service will be held Wednesday at two o'clock. Following the funeral, the remains will be placed in the Highland Cemetery vault in Amherst. Burial will be in the spring in the family plot at New Salem, N.S.

Source: Dave Winter, 12 Feb 2008

=====

Automated Genealogy Version;

1911 Cumberland County Census, Shulee family #20, BROWN:

21 20 Brown John B. M Head M Jan 1871 40

22 20 Brown Etta F Wife M Sep 1879 31

23 20 Brown Elmer M Son S Aug 1902 8

24 20 Brown Sydney M Son S Jan 1904 7

25 20 Brown John M Son S Jun 1905 5

26 20 Brown Rex M Son S Feb 1908 3

27 20 Brown Frances F Daughter S Sep 1909 1

+++++

you pop the hood.

Elora Etta Bowlsby daughter of James Bradford Bowlsby and Frances Isabel Chapman was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Londonderry, Colchester co., N.S.. She died on 15 Oct 1938 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S..

John Benjamin Brown and Elora Etta Bowlsby were married on 24 Oct 1901 in River Hebert, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia^[22]. They had the following children:

78. i. **Elmer Loavell Brown** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Shulie, Cumberland County, N.S.. He married Martha Helen Herrick on 16 Jun 1937 in Shaunovan, Sask. He died on 05 Oct 1991 in Shaunovan, Sask.
- ii. **Sydney Palmer Brown** was born in 1904. He died on 08 Mar 1971 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Sydney Palmer Brown:

General Notes:

Sydney never married.

Chronicle Herald, Wednesday, March 10, 1971, pg. #24; Reel #5997, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY:

Sydney Palmer Brown, 66, of Chignecto, Cumberland County, died Monday at his home. Born in Shulee, Cumberland County, he was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Brown. He was a carpenter by trade and retired eight years ago. Surviving are one sister, Mrs.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Margaret Winterburn, Victoria, B.C.; and one brother, Elmer, Shaunavon, Sask. The body is at Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst where funeral service will be held Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Gordon Decker officiating. Committal will be in the Amherst Cemetery Chapel with burial in New Salem Cemetery in the spring.

Source: Dave Winter

(s/o John Benjamin Brown & Elora Etta Bowlsly; gs/o Elias Brown & Caroline Pleshaw)
Source : Dave Winter

- iii. **John David Betts Brown** was born in 1905. He died in 1916.
 - iv. **Jessie M Brown** was born in Aug 1906. She died in Nov 1906.
 - 79. v. **Rex Renford Brown** was born on 14 Feb 1908. He died in 1962.
 - 80. vi. **Frances Caroline Brown** was born on 13 Sep 1909. She died on 06 Oct 1963.
 - 81. vii. **Margaret Alice Brown** was born in 1913 in Shulee, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married Eldred Flemming Lowther in 1931. She died on 14 Oct 1997 in Halifax, N.S.^[46].
 - viii. **Mark Sterling Brown** was born about 1921. He died on 08 Aug 1944 in Breteville sur Laize War Cemetery.
24. **Lucy Jane Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Jul 1873 in New Salem, N.S.. She died in 1956.

Henry Harry Parlee son of Robert Parlee and Rosanna ?? was born on 20 Jun 1870 in CedarCamp, Waterford, Kings County, New Bruswick. He died on 19 Jan 1931 in Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Henry Harry Parlee:

General Notes:

Harry worked as a fireman at the Electric Generating Station at Maccan, N.S.

Henry Harry Parlee and Lucy Jane Brown were married on 22 Oct 1891 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.^[4]. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Parlee.**
- ii. **Arthur Frederick Parlee** was born on 10 Jul 1892.
- iii. **Carolina Almedia Parlee** was born on 15 Oct 1894 in Apple River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married William L Canning on 24 Mar 1915 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..
- 82. iv. **William Havelock Parlee** was born on 28 Dec 1896 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Grace Gilbertine Canning on 19 Nov 1919 in Nappan Station, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 10 Dec 1973 in Braintree, Plymouth, Mass.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

83. v. **Elias Brown Parlee** was born on 06 Jan 1899 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He married Mary Marceline Comeau on 23 Dec 1921 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 14 May 1981 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..
- vi. **Percival Douglas Parlee** was born in 1902.
84. vii. **Avalena Mae Parlee** was born about 1907 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. She married Owen Robert Smith on 05 Jun 1929 in Southampton, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 16 Dec 1978 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..
25. **Mary Eleanor Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Sep 1875 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died in Jun 1967 in New London, New Hampshire.

Notes for Mary Eleanor Brown:

General Notes:

In the 1930 Census of Framingham, Pine Street

Brown, Mary, head , age 54, widow, came to US in 1922

Brown, Amos, son, age 18, worked in a card room in a carpet factory.

James Edward Brown son of Hiram Brown and Margaret Dacres was born on 09 Mar 1860 in Mill Village, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[51]. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in 30 Pine Street, Framingham, Mass.

Notes for James Edward Brown:

General Notes:

James and Mary Eleanor are buried in the Maccan United Church Cemetery along with son Jimmy.

1871 Census - James lived with this family:

4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYTHOMAS		25
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYSARAH	22	
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYHATTIEMAY	0	
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	BROWN	JAMES	12

Sarah was a Warren - is this a clue???

From Aunt Bea, "Capt Brown moved to Parrsboro, N.S. prior to 1860. Married a Miss Dickey. (marriage record appears to be Dacres). James born 1860, Amos born 1864 and daughter and mother died during childbirth. Amos and James kept by friends. Father lost at sea and boys went to foster homes. James and Amos ran away, approx age 10-12, and went to work in Joggins mines. Amos met and was going with Mary Brown from New Salem when he was killed in mining accident. James married Mary Brown. James lived with Atkinsons in lower Maccan. They had daughter Ella and son Herb.

Last known American relatives in Sudbury - 1st or 2nd cousin to James. Family had two sons. Aunt Bea used to visit them when the family lived in Framingham, Mass.

Relatives in Sudbury were apparently on the Dickie (Daker??) side of the family according to Aunt Bea and Uncle Amos. Apparently James had cousins in Joggins or River Hebert by the name of Roy (or Ray) Brown and a few others. James & Amos stayed with cousins first and then went to foster homes. Were the McKay's relatives or the foster parents?

1871 Census

3281	RIVER HEBERT A	42	ATKINSON	EDWIN	33	M MAR
3281	RIVER HEBERT A	42	ATKINSON	CHARLOTTE	22	M MAR
3281	RIVER HEBERT A	42	ATKINSON	MARY	68	W

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

1881 Census

3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	CHARLOTTE	31
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	DOLLY	0
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	EDNA	7
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	EDWARD	43
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	ELLA	5
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	HERBERT	3
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	MARY	72
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	BURKE HENRY	24	
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	JONES ROBERT		17
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ROBBINS FRANK		21

From Amherst News & Sentinel, Jan 10, 1928

OBITUARY

James E. Brown

Maccan, Jan 9 - The death occurred of James E Brown at 38 Pine Street, Framingham, Mass on Tuesday Jan 3, 1928. The deceased was well known in this locality having resided here for many years. He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Mary Brown of New Salem and two sons and three daughters, who all reside in Framingham, USA.

A short prayer was held by Rev. Mr. Jefferson at his late home, 38 Pine Street on Thursday afternoon after which the remains were brought to Maccan for burial. The funeral was held at the Baptist Church, Maccan on Sunday afternoon, the service being conducted by Rev. Mr. Hubley. Interment in family lot at Maccan. The pallbearers were Messrs F.L. Powell; EJ Long; A. J. Harrison; and Wm. Hudson. The hymns were "Asleep In Jesus"; "Does Jesus Care", "Shall We Gather At the River" and "Peace, Perfect Peace".

Flowers from USA

Pillow - Family

Spray of Carnations and Sweet Peas - Mr. and Mrs. Freden

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. Harold Roundsville

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. William Long

Spray - Mrs. Gilroy and Sons

Spray - Neighbours of Pine Street

Spray - Janie Tattrie

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. Havelock Parlee

Pillow - Employees of Roxbury Carpet Company

Flowers from Nova Scotia

Spray of Roses - Mr and Mrs Harry Parlee

Spray of Roses - Mr and Mrs Ed Morris

Spray of Carnations - Mr. and Mrs William Canning

Spray of Carnations - Mr and Mrs RW Slocum

Spray of Roses - Mr. and Mrs John Dunlap

Spray of Carnations - Mr. and Mrs W L Baner and Norma

Basket of Roses - Members of Baptist Church, Maccan

Card of Sympathy - Mr and Mrs R.S. Garland

Following info is from the death Certificate for James E. Brown

James E. Brown

Date of Death: Jan. 3, 1928

Place: Framingham, MA

Sex: Male

Race: White

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Marital Status: Married
Spouse: Mary E. Brown
Age at Death: 64 years, 9 months, 25 days
Residence: Framingham, MA
Occupation: Laborer
Place of Birth: Nova Scotia
Father: Hiram Brown
Birthplace of Father: Nova Scotia
Maiden Name of Mother: Margaret Daker
Birthplace of Mother: Nova Scotia
Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis
Place of Disposition: Maccan N.S.
Date of Record: January 4, 1928
--

Headstone in Maccan says birth date was 1860.

1911 Census lists birth date as March 1863

1911 Census of Two Rivers, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia

Brown, James E, head, born March 1863, age 48, born N.S., English, Canadian, Baptist, works for Lumber Company, works 60 hours per week, last year made \$250/ can read and write
Brown, Mary, wife, born Sept 1874, age 36, born N.S. English, Canadian, Baptist, can read and write
Brown, Oswald, son, born April 1898, age 13, born N.S. English, Canadian, Baptist, goes to school
Brown, Beatrice, daughter, born April 1900, age 11, born N.S., English, Canadian, Baptist, goes to school
Brown, Clara E, daughter, born Oct 1903, age 7, born N.S., English, Canadian, Baptist, goes to school
Brown, Sadie C, daughter, born Dec 1906, age 4, born N.S., English, Canadian, Baptist,
James and Mary Eleanor are buried in the Maccan United Church Cemetery along with son Jimmy.

1871 Census - James lived with this family:

4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYTHOMAS	25
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYSARAH	22
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	MCKAYHATTIEMAY	0
4081	MILL VILLAGE A	223	BROWN JAMES	12

From Aunt Bea, "Capt Brown moved to Parrsboro, N.S. prior to 1860. Married a Miss Dickey. (marriage record appears to be Dacres). James born 1860, Amos born 1864 and daughter and mother died during childbirth. Amos and James kept by friends. Father lost at sea and boys went to foster homes. James and Amos ran away, approx age 10-12, and went to work in Joggins mines. Amos met and was going with Mary Brown from New Salem when he was killed in mining accident. James married Mary Brown. James lived with Atkinsons in lower Maccan. They had daughter Ella and son Herb.

Last known American relatives in Sudbury - 1st or 2nd cousin to James. Family had two sons. Aunt Bea used to visit them when the family lived in Framingham, Mass.

Relatives in Sudbury were apparently on the Dickie (Daker??) side of the family according to Aunt Bea and Uncle Amos. Apparently James had cousins in Joggins or River Hebert by the name of Roy (or Ray) Brown and a few others. James & Amos stayed with cousins first and then went to foster homes. Were the McKay's relatives or the foster parents?

1881 Census

3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	CHARLOTTE	31
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	DOLLY	0
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	EDNA	7

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	EDWARD		43
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	ELLA	5	
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	HERBERT		3
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ATKINSON	MARY	72	
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	BURKE HENRY		24	
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	JONES ROBERT			17
3790	RIVER HEBERT A	67	ROBBINS	FRANK		21

From Amherst News & Sentinel, Jan 10, 1928

OBITUARY

James E. Brown

Maccan, Jan 9 - The death occurred of James E Brown at 38 Pine Street, Framingham, Mass on Tuesday Jan 3, 1928. The deceased was well known in this locality having resided here for many years. He is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Mary Brown of New Salem and two sons and three daughters, who all reside in Framingham, USA.

A short prayer was held by Rev. Mr. Jefferson at his late home, 38 Pine Street on Thursday afternoon after which the reamins were brought to Maccan for burial. The funeral was held at the Baptist Church, Maccan on Sunday afternoon, the service being conducted by Rev. Mr. Hubley. Interment in family lot at Maccan. The pallbearers were Messrs F.L. Powell; EJ Long; A. J. Harrison; and Wm. Hudson. The hymns were "Asleep In Jesus"; "Does Jesus Care", Shall We Gather At the River" and "Peace, Perfect Peace".

Flowers from USA

Pillow - Family

Spray of Carnations and Sweet Peas - Mr. and Mrs. Freden

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. Harold Roundsville

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. William Long

Spray - Mrs. Gilroy and Sons

Spray - Neighbours of Pine Street

Spray - Janie Tattrie

Spray - Mr. and Mrs. Havelock Parlee

Pillow - Employees of Roxbury Carpet Company

Flowers from Nova Scotia

Spray of Roses - Mr and Mrs Harry Parlee

Spray of Roses - Mr and Mrs Ed Morris

Spray of Carnations - Mr. and Mrs William Canning

Spray of Carnations - Mr and Mrs RW Slocum

Spray of Roses - Mr. and Mrs John Dunlap

Spray of Carnations - Mr. and Mrs W L Banes and Norma

Basket of Roses - Members of Baptist Church, Maccan

Card of Sympathy - Mr and Mrs R.S. Garland

Following info is from the death Certificate from James E. Brown

James E. Brown

Date of Death: Jan. 3, 1928

Place: Framingham, MA

Sex: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Spouse: Mary E. Brown

Age at Death: 64 years, 9 months, 25 days

Residence: Framingham, MA

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Occupation: Laborer
Place of Birth: Nova Scotia
Father: Hiram Brown
Birthplace of Father: Nova Scotia
Maiden Name of Mother: Margaret Daker
Birthplace of Mother: Nova Scotia
Cause of Death: Chronic Myocarditis
Place of Disposition: Maccan N.S.
Date of Record: January 4, 1928
--

Headstone in Maccan says birth date was 1860.

James Edward Brown and Mary Eleanor Brown were married on 16 Apr 1899 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4, 23]. They had the following children:

85. i. **Oswald Leon Brown** was born on 12 Apr 1898 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He married Anna Beatrice Embree on 12 Apr 1919 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 11 Jun 1968 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Beatrice Bernice Brown** was born on 24 Apr 1900 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She married Arthur Robert Embree on 23 May 1919 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Dec 1988 in New London, New Hampshire.

Notes for Beatrice Bernice Brown:

General Notes:

In Loving Memory Of
Beatrice B. Embree

"Bea" was born in Shulee, Nova Scotia, Canada, on April 24, 1900, the daughter of James and Mary (Brown) Brown. She spent many years in Framingham, Mass., before moving to Andover in the early 1940's. She and her late husband, Arthur, who died in 1977 owned and operated the Embree Farm near the Blackwater River in Andover. In 1948 they moved to the Merrimack County Nursing Home in Boscwen where Bea eventually became matron and Arthur became superintendent. In 1953, the couple moved to the Colby Farmstead Home, New London, where they served as managers for 15 years retiring to Sunapee in 1968. Bea was a member of the Community United Methodist Church, Sunapee and the Sunapee Senior Citizens. She died in New London, New Hampshire on December 23, 1988. She is survived by a sister, Sadie; nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be in the Community United Methodist Church,
Sunapee, New Hampshire
Wednesday, December 28, 1988 at 11:00 A.M.
The Rev. Arthur Clifford, Pastor, Officiating
Mrs. Barbara Bessie, Organist
Mr. George Ogden, Soloist
Pall Bearers

Walter Barkhouse
Rupert Gilroy
Richard Popham, Jr.

Edward Brown
John Popham
Timothy Popham

Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, East Andover,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

New Hamshire in the spring.

86. iii. **Clara Evangeline Brown** was born on 09 Oct 1903 in Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. She married Gordon Thomas Barkhouse on 24 Jun 1923. She died on 18 Nov 1979 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
87. iv. **Sadie Caroline Brown** was born on 07 Dec 1906 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She married Rupert Gilroy on 14 Apr 1929. She died on 12 Mar 2003 in Torrington, Conn..
88. v. **Amos Edward Brown**^[52] was born on 18 Dec 1911 in Flat Brook, Nova Scotia. He married Ruth Doris Read on 21 Aug 1936 in Framingham, Mass, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1985 in Sunapee, New Hampshire, USA.
- vi. **James Harding Brown** was born on 19 Jan 1915 in Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 07 May 1919 in Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for James Harding Brown:
General Notes:
died of Dyptheria

26. **Armina Caroline Brown**-3 (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Aug 1877 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.. She died on 12 Jul 1964.

Leander Sylvester Canning son of Archibald Canning and Nancy ?? was born on 28 Aug 1861 in Avonport, Kings Co., N.S.. He died on 15 Jan 1939 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Leander Sylvester Canning:

General Notes:

1911 Census - Shulee

- 14 37 Canning Leander S. M Head M Aug 1862 48 1901
15 37 Canning Minnie C. F Wife M Aug 1877 33 1901
16 37 Canning Archie M Son S Dec 1885 25 1901
17 37 Canning Everett M Son S Sep 1887 23 1901
18 37 Canning Leander M Son S Dec 1891 19 1901
19 37 Canning Herbert M Son S Oct 1894 16 1901
20 37 Canning Lucy R. F Daughter S Nov 1899 11 1901
21 37 Canning Wilbert E. M Son S May 1901 10 1901
22 37 Canning Roy S. M Son S Jan 1903 8 1901
23 37 Canning Cora F Daughter S Dec 1904 6 1901
24 37 Canning Lillian M. F Daughter S Dec 1906 4 1901
25 37 Canning Inez B. F Daughter S Jan 1909 2 1901
26 37 Canning Mary E. M Daughter S Jan 1911 4/12

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, January 24, 1939, pg. @4; Reel #2863, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Leander Canning

Ther sudden death of Leander Canning, aged 77, well-known lumber contractor occurred at his home on Riverside on Sunday morning, January 15th, following a heart attack. A son of the late Archibald and Nancy Canning, Avonport, Kings County, the deceased is survived by his wife; five daughters, Mrs. Loran Taylor, Cambridge, Mass.; Mrs. Edward Smith, Lynn, Mass.; Mrs. Alfred Drysdale, Halifax; Mrs. Walter Manning, Parrsboro; Mrs. Walter Byers,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Westville; and five sons, Archie, Westville; Hiram, Halifax; Wilbert, Roy and Clayton, Parrsboro; also one sister, Mrs. Elias Nieforth, Avonport, Kings County. The funeral which was held on Wednesday afternoon, January 18th from the home was largely attended. The service was conducted by Rev. J.N. Currie, pastor of the Baptist Church. The hymns sung were: "Does Jesus Care" and "Shall We Meet At The River". The pallbearers were: Wm. Durant, Johnson Spicer and Leander Smith. Interment was made in the Baptist Cemetery here. There were a number of lovely floral tributes as well as telegrams, letters, cards and other expressions of sympathy.

Source: Dave Winter 18 September 2007

=====

NSARM Deaths: 1925; Book #107; Page #1344
Inez Mills, Flat Brook, Married
Born 25 Jan 1909, age 16 years, 11 months, 11 days
Died 28 Dec 1925 of Consumption
D/o Leander Canning and Minnie Brown
Buried 30 Dec 1925 Shulee

Source: Dave Winter

Leander Sylvester Canning and Armina Caroline Brown were married on 25 Jun 1897 in Advocate Harbour, Cumb Co., N.S.^[4]. They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian Canning.**
- ii. **Lucy Canning.**
89. iii. **Mary Ellen Canning.**
90. iv. **Wilbert Edgar Canning** was born on 16 May 1901 in Shulie, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He married Jeanette Vivian Wasson on 02 Mar 1927 in Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 06 Feb 1983 in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, N.S..
91. v. **Roy Stanley Canning** was born on 08 Jan 1903 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Jul 1966 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..
- vi. **Cora Canning** was born on 13 Dec 1904. She died on 03 Nov 1990 in Beverly, MA^[53].

Notes for Cora Canning:

General Notes:

Residence: Tewksbury Mass USA

92. vii. **Clayton Hazen Canning** was born on 30 Dec 1913 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Aug 1990 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..
 93. viii. **Nema Evelyn Canning** was born in 1916 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 20 Jul 1985 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
27. **Hannah Priscilla Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Jul 1879 in New Salem, N.S.. She died in 1954 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Edwin Eldridge Morris was born in 1877 in Yarmouth, N.S.. He died on 28 Mar 1950 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Edwin Eldridge Morris and Hannah Priscilla Brown were married on 29 Apr 1903 in Sand River, Cumberland Co., N.S.. They had the following children:

94. i. **Elsie Morris** was born about 1906. She died in Sep 1934.
 95. ii. **Cecil Bertram Morris** was born on 26 Sep 1908. He died on 07 Dec 1970 in Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.
 96. iii. **Arthur Edwin Morris** was born in 1910. He married Elizabeth Herwell on 19 Mar 1932 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[54]. He died on 01 Dec 1984 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..
 97. iv. **Clarence Freeman Morris** was born in 1917. He died on 03 Feb 1955 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..
 98. v. **Havelock P Morris** was born in 1918. He married Kathryn Burke on 12 Jul 1941 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[54]. He died on 19 Sep 1977 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..
28. **Frederick Elias Brown-3** (Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Apple River, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He died on 20 Nov 1970 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for Frederick Elias Brown:

General Notes:

Fred lived his life at New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. It was said he had a tree which foretold deaths in the family as he claimed that everytime a branch would die some member of his family died as well.

1911 Census - New Salem

Brown, Frederick, head, born Aug 1882, age 28, born N.S., Canadian, Baptist,

Brown, Hannah, wife, born April 1886, age 25, born N.S., Canadian, Baptist

Brown, Gladys P, daughter, born June 1906, age 4, born N.S.

Brown, Hazel B, daughter, born Nov 1908, age 2, Born N.S.>

Brown, Earl D, son, born May 1911, age 1/12, born N.S.

Hannah B Mills daughter of Prescott Mills and Ruth Mills was born on 18 Apr 1886 in Flat Brook, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 20 Mar 1962 in New Salem, N.S..

Frederick Elias Brown and Hannah B Mills were married on 22 Mar 1905 in River Hebert N.S.. They had the following children:

99. i. **Gladys Pearl Brown** was born on 25 Jun 1906 in New Salem, N.S.. She married Frederick Martin Nuttall on 06 Jun 1928 in Advocate Harbour Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 01 Nov 1930 in Advocate, Cumberland County, N.S..
100. ii. **Hazel Blanche Brown** was born on 05 Nov 1908. She married Garner Cook on 07 Dec 1927 in Middle Sackville, West. Co. N.B.. She died on 01 Apr 1988.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

- 101. iii. **Earl Douglas Brown** was born on 31 May 1911 in New Salem, N.S.. He married Elizabeth Frances Atkinson on 09 Apr 1933. He died on 22 Nov 1994 in New Salem, N.S..
- 102. iv. **Basil Frederick Brown** was born on 15 Jul 1913 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 17 Jul 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland County, N.S..
 - v. **Forrest Lesmere Brown** was born on 28 Nov 1915. He died on 19 Jan 1968 in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, N.S..
 - vi. **John Verdon Brown** was born on 10 Apr 1918. He married Ellen Twist on 08 Sep 1945.

Notes for John Verdon Brown:
General Notes:
Lived in Ottawa, Ontario
 - vii. **Wilfred Leroy Brown** was born on 11 Aug 1920. He married Gilles Lane on 01 May 1943. He died on 24 Oct 1982 in Toronto, Ontario.
- 103. viii. **Lloyd Lawrence Brown** was born on 15 Nov 1922. He married Colleen Sears on 06 Mar 1948 in Advocate Harbor, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He died on 17 May 2011 in Lower Sackville, Halifax County, N.S..
 - ix. **Beulah May Brown** was born on 18 Aug 1926. She died on 30 Aug 1926 in New Salem, N.S..

29. **Prudence Melissa Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1865. She died in 1932.

Hiram Ends Mills was born about 1860. He died about 1943.

Hiram Ends Mills and Prudence Melissa Ripley were married on 18 Oct 1883 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin Mills** was born in 1893 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Lydia Ann Mills**.
- iii. **Emily Elizabeth Mills**.
- iv. **Charles Innis Mills**.
- v. **Lillian Lavenia Mills**.
- vi. **Timothy Coleman Mills**.
- vii. **Hilda Florence Mills**.
- viii. **Gertude Pearl Mills**.
- ix. **William Horace Mills**.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

- x. **Robert MacDonald Mills** was born in 1897 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He married Maggie Canning in 1918 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
 - xi. **Georgie Mills** was born in 1901. She died in 1925.
 - xii. **Hiram Enos Mills** was born in 1904. He died in 1943.
 - xiii. **Marjorie May Mills** was born in 1906.
30. **Ralph Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Sep 1871 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. He died on 22 Feb 1922.

Notes for Ralph Ripley:

General Notes:

Ralph Ripley was Andrew and Melissa" 3rd child. He was born Sept 9,1871, married a widow, Cora Mae Copp McAleese on March 28, 1912 and died as the result of a work related accident Feb 22, 1922. They had 2 children Source: Bessie Dunick

Cora Mae Copp McAleese was born about 1880 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Cora Mae Copp McAleese:

General Notes:

Listed as a widow on her marriage record

Ralph Ripley and Cora Mae Copp McAleese were married on 28 Mar 1912 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. They had the following children:

- 104. i. **William Martin Ripley** was born on 25 Dec 1912. He married Viola Pearl Saunders on 27 May 1936. He died on 08 Jun 1944.
 - 105. ii. **Mabel Ripley** was born in 1915 in Abt 1996. She married Fred Belliveau on 21 Apr 1934.
31. **Edward Thompson Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Oct 1876 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[5]. He died in 1961 in Windsor, N.S..

Catherine ?? was born in 1875 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia.

Edward Thompson Ripley and Catherine ?? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Ripley** was born in 1894.
- ii. **Frances Ripley** was born in 1896.
- iii. **Anna Ripley** was born in 1898.
- iv. **Bernard Ripley** was born in 1900.
- v. **James Ripley** was born in 1902.
- vi. **Karl Ripley** was born in 1904.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

- vii. **Joseph Ripley** was born in 1906.
- viii. **Owen Ripley** was born in 1908.
- ix. **Charles Ripley** was born in 1910. He died in 1973 in Windsor, N.S..

32. **Wilbert E Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1879 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24].

Notes for Wilbert E Ripley:

General Notes:

Richard Ripley lists him as Willard.

Mary Roast.

Wilbert E Ripley and Mary Roast married. They had the following children:

- i. **Norwood Ripley.**
 - ii. **Andrew Ripley** was born in 1913.
 - iii. **Isaac Ripley.**
 - 106. iv. **Georgie Ripley** was born in 1916. She died on 20 Jan 1990 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..
33. **Byron C Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1884 in Shulee, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24]. He died in Kentville, N.S..

Nancy Mosher was born in Dec 1892. She died in Dec 1979.

Byron C Ripley and Nancy Mosher were married in 1908 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. They had no children.

? Dunham.

Byron C Ripley and ? Dunham married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Ripley.**
 - ii. **Doris Ripley.**
 - iii. **John Ripley.**
 - 107. iv. **Frank Ripley** was born in 1912 in Windsor, N.S..
34. **Henrietta Pleshaw Ripley-3** (Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1885 in Flat Brook, Cumberland County, N.S.^[24].

Notes for Henrietta Pleshaw Ripley:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

died in US according to Descendants of Robert Embree

George Ephraim Rogers son of Albert Rogers and Louisa ?? was born about 1881 in Gasperaux, Nova Scotia.

Notes for George Ephraim Rogers:

General Notes:

I've quickly scanned your information. Here's the information I have on Henrietta Ripley. She married George Ephraim Rogers, 1881, on May 30, 1905 and moved to the USA. Their Children:

Paul Rogers died age 62; wife Dorothy, son Paul Jr., daughters Virginia and Debbie.

Mabel Rogers Elsworth died age 37; husband George Elaworth, son William and daughter who died at birth.

Marian Northrup died march 2002; husband Carl Northrup, daughter Sharon, son John.

Cecil Rogers died age 68; wife Louella Hatch (Priscilla's husband Don's sister),sons Wesley and George daughters Sandra, Ida May and Robin.

Ralph Rogers died age 56, born july 21,1927 died may 1984, no wife or children.

Bessie (Betty) I. McIntyre born Oct6, 1919 died May 20, 1990 at age 70; husband Kenneth McIntyre, daughters Waneta, Donna, Cindy, sons Victor and Jerry.

Ida Rogers died at age 11.

Priscilla born Aug8,1922, husband Donald Hatch 1919 - 1978; husband Harry Johnstone. Children :(1) Janice Marie Harrigan April 16,1937, husband Joseph Harrigan children Jerry, Kelly and Tommy.(2) George Munroe Haych Aug 1940; ist wife Nancy; 2nd wife Norma and son Tommy; 3rd wife Janine and sons Marc, Jonathan and daughter Renee. (3) James Francis Hatch Aug 15,1941, wife Mabel Weiberg May1,1937; son James Francis Hatch Jr, Jan 1,1972, wife Jennifer Quinn July 3, 1974 with daughters Hailey Elizabeth April 26,1994 and Emily Eve Oct 18,1996. (4) Donald Arthur Hatch Jr. Oct 8, 1942 died of lung cancer Jan 28, 1999; wife Shirley Covell and sons Ronald Donald. (5) Ronald Hatch born 1944 died in a house fire 1947. (6) Richard Paul Hatch 1948 died 1990 of a heart attack; wife Sue and her son Christopher James 1970 -1987 auto accident. (7) Terrance Hatch Sept 25,1950 - Jan28 ,1995 exwife and no children.

Priscilla and Donald ran different farms in northern Pa and southern NY. Priscilla and second husband, harry Johnstone live in Citra Florida.

Jennifer Hatch sent me this information last winter.

Also Georgie Ripley Mawdsley's son William died Oct 20, 2002.

I hope this may be of some interest to you.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 3 (con't)

Bessie

George Ephraim Rogers and Henrietta Pleshaw Ripley were married on 30 May 1905 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[4]. They had the following children:

- 108. i. **Paul Rogers**.
- 109. ii. **Mabel Rogers**.
- 110. iii. **Marian Rogers**. She died in Mar 2002.
- 111. iv. **Cecil Rogers**.
 - v. **Ralph Rogers** was born on 21 Jul 1927. He died in May 1984.
- 112. vi. **Bessie Rogers** was born on 06 Oct 1919. She died on 20 May 1990.
 - vii. **Ida Rogers**.
- 113. viii. **Priscilla Rogers** was born on 08 Aug 1922.

Generation 4

35. **Evelyn Anita Pleshaw-4** (David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born after 1891.

George Edward Ross.

Notes for George Edward Ross:

General Notes:

Is this George???

Index to Death Certificates: 1920-1955

Name: ROSS, GEORGE EDWARD

Sex: M

Date: 1953-08-25 (YYYY-MM-DD)

County: WESTMORLAND

Registration: 4031

Volume: 210

Microfilm: F20838

George Edward Ross and Evelyn Anita Pleshaw were married on 28 Aug 1906 in Saint John County, New Brunswick^[25]. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. **Frederick Albert Ross** was born on 25 Mar 1908 in St. Martin's, Saint John County, N.B.^[25].

Notes for Frederick Albert Ross:

General Notes:

PANB delayed birth registrations (Saint John Co)

Code: 1908-802644 Microfilm: F22209

Name: ROSS, Frederick Albert

DoB: 1908-03-25 St Martin's, NB

c/o: George Edward Ross (St Martin's, NB)

and: Evelyn Anita Pleshaw (Port Greville, NS)

Informant: Evelyn Anita Ross, mother, Saint John, NB 1926-04-20

[collected by EMKeys 2011-03-02]

- ii. **Howard Garfield Ross** was born on 15 Jun 1913 in Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick.

Notes for Howard Garfield Ross:

General Notes:

PANB birth registrations (Saint John Co)

Number: 6675 Code: A5/1913 Microfilm: F23930

Name: ROSS, Howard Garfield

DoB: 1913-06-15 Saint John West, NB

c/o: George Edward Ross, labourer

and: Evelyn Pleshaw

Informant: T Lincoln Kenney, MD

[collected by EMKeys 2011-03-02]

36. **Lillian P Pleshaw-4** (David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Aug 1897 in Canada. She died on 22 Dec 1988 in Framingham, MA.

Notes for Lillian P Pleshaw:

General Notes:

MA Death Index

Name: Lillian P Wellsman

Certificate: 058552

Death Place: Framingham

Death Date: December 22, 1988

Birthplace: Canada

Birth Date: August 20, 1897

SSDI

Lillian WELLSMAN

Birth Date: 20 Aug 1897

Death Date: 22 Dec 1988

Social Security Number: 027-28-1019

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 01701

Localities: Cherryfield, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Fram, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Framingham Center, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Framingham Centre, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Framingham Ctr, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Montwait, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Nobscot, Middlesex, Massachusetts
S Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Saxonville, Middlesex, Massachusetts
South Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Harrie Welllsman was born on 21 Aug 1895 in MA. He died in Jan 1965 in MA.

Notes for Harrie Welllsman:

General Notes:

Harry WELLSMAN

Birth Date: 21 Aug 1895

Death Date: Jan 1965

Social Security Number: 018-20-3960

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 02179

Localities: Waverley, Middlesex, Massachusetts

1930 Census of District 182, Belmont, MA

Wellsman, Harrie, head, age 36, age at marriage 26, born MA, father born England, mother born England, Installation forman for Town Electric Co.

Wellsman, Lillian P, wife, age 33, age at marriage 23, born CDN, father born CDN, mother born CDN, came to US in 1912

Wellsman, Edwin E, son , age 7

Harrie Welllsman and Lillian P Pleshaw were married about 1920. They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin E Wellsman** was born about 1923 in Mass.

37. **Albert Stanley Pleshaw**-4 (David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[26] was born on 04 Sep 1888 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 Jan 1941 in Metheuen, Mass.

Notes for Albert Stanley Pleshaw:

General Notes:

1891 Census shows Stanley as age 2

Automated Genealogy version

1911 Saint John NB census, St Martin's, # 140, PLESHAW:

[indexed as BRADSHAW]

Bradshaw, Stanley M Head M Sep 1888 22

(Albert Stanley)

Bradshaw, Millicent F Wife M Feb 1891 20

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

(Mildred Ethel)
Bradshaw, Davy? M Son S Jun 1909 02 (Daryl
Victor)

1930 Census shows Albert and family in Providence, Rhode Island

Albert S - head, age 44, born Canada, came to US 1911 Inspector, factory
Mildred - wife, age 39, born Canada
Daryl - son, age 20, born Canada, Inspector, factory
Themla, daughter, age 12 born Mass
Evelyn, daughter, age 4 1/2, born Mass
Glenn, son, age 2 1/2, born Mass

From a document in the possession of George "Bunky" Pleshaw at the time of his death
"Albert Pleshaw, born Sept 9th, 1888 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, the
eldest son of David Albert Pleshaw, son of William Pleshaw and Susan (Parsons) Pleshaw and
Alberta Edith (Walton) Pleshaw. Family lived in Port Greville till about some time in 1892 and then
father took position as millwright and carpenter for the E.I. White Lumber Co. in Sand River, Cumb.
Co, N.S. and moved family there.
Lived there until father was forced to give up work on account of a cancer of the face and returned to
Port Greville in Nov 1899 where father died on Aug 13, 1900.

Family then moved to Quaco, later renamed St. Martin's, Saint John County, N.B., where was broken
albert going to live with his maternal Grandmother, Mrs. Marsilla Walton and his Uncle Jabesh Walton
and remained there till Sept 1908 when he married Mildred Ethel Wright and established his own
home. In Sept 1911 imigrated to Lawrence, MA moving to Florence, Mass in Jan 1913 and lived
there till July 1916 where he was employed by the Florence Mfg. Co.,

In July the family moved to Methuen, Mass where he took a job in the Power Production Dept and
remained there till Nov 14th, when he took a position as an Inspector wiht the Hartford Steam Boiler
Inspection and Insurance Co, going to work in their Boston Dept. where he worked till April 17th 1929
when he was transferred to Providence.
Was taken with an attack of Angina Pectoris on August 21st 1934 but partly recovered and carried on
field inspecton work until Selpt 1938 when he was transferred to the Scaife Co., in Oakmont, PA to do
shop inspecton tanks during construction. Remained there till he was forced to give up work on
account of ill health on April 13th 1943 and on June 9th 1943 moved to Methuen, MA.

Another document in the possession of George "Bunky" Pleshaw at the time of his death.
Typewritte and dated Aug 24, 1947

THE PLESHAW FAMILY

ALBERT STANLEY PLESHAW was born on Sept 9, 1888 in Port Greville, Nova Scotia, Canada. In
St. Martins, New Brunswick, on September 12, 1908 he married MILDRED ETHEL WRIGHT who was
born in Long Beach, New Brunswick, on February 20, 1891. Albert Stanely Pleshaw died in Methuen,
Massachusetts, on January 19, 1946.

THEIR CHILDREN

DARYL VICTOR born June 19, 1909, in St. Martins, New Brunswick. He married IDA FRANCES
LOVETT on July 21, 1930, in Providence, Rhode Island. Their daughter, JOYCE MILDRED was born
on March 18, 1932 in Methuen, Massachusetts.

THELMA SHIRLEY was born January 9, 1918 in Methuen. She married LOUIS ALBERT BURKE in

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Washington, Rhode Island. Their Daughter NINA MILDRED, was born in Providence on Aug 19, 1939.

An infant girl was born in Methuen on July 31, 1923

EVELYN MILDRED was born in Methuen on August 3, 1925

GLENN ALDEN was born in Methuen, on Aug 12, 1927

An infant boy was born in Providence on August 15, 1933.

JOSEPHINE ROMANAUSKA was born in Lawrence, Mass. on July 22, 1916. When she was eight months old she was taken from the Lawrence City Mission to board by the Pleshaw family. When she was 21 years old, she legally changed her name to Pleshaw, and also adopted the middle name of Mildred. In Cambridge, Massachusetts, on June 9, 1939, she was married to EDWARD CARTER BUGLEY born August 29, 1941 in Tidnish, Nova Scotia, on July 31, 1906. They have two sons --- WAYNE EDWARD born August 29, 1941 in Waltham, Mass. and DOUGLASS STANELY born July 29, 1943 in Framingham, Mass.

DATE WRITTEN; August 24, 1947

Mildred Ethel Wright daughter of Jabesh Wright and Susannah McDonough^[25] was born on 20 Feb 1891 in Long Beach, Saint John County, New Brunswick. She died on 19 Nov 1951 in Methuen, Mass.

Notes for Mildred Ethel Wright:

General Notes:

In Ma's family there was Ellen, Mary, Emmeline, Christina, Lydia, William and Mildred - that I know about.

Source: 1976 letter from Daryl Pleshaw

Albert Stanley Pleshaw and Mildred Ethel Wright were married on 12 Nov 1908 in St. Martins, New Brunswick^[25]. They had the following children:

114. i. **Daryl Victor Pleshaw** was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Saint John, New Brunswick^[55]. He married Ida Lovett on 21 Jul 1930. He died on 24 Dec 1988 in Palo Alto, California.
115. ii. **Josephine Mildred Pleshaw** was born on 12 Jul 1916 in Lawrence, MA. She married Edward Carter Bugley on 09 Jun 1939 in Cambridge, MA. She died on 22 Jan 2005 in Bolton Manor Nursing Home, Marlborough, MA.
116. iii. **Thelma Shirley Pleshaw** was born on 09 Jan 1918 in Methuen, Mass. She married Louis Albert Burke on 14 Feb 1939. She died on 25 Feb 1974 in Springdale, Pennsylvania.
- iv. **Unknown Pleshaw** was born on 31 Jul 1923. She died on 31 Jul 1923.
117. v. **Evelyn Mildred Pleshaw** was born on 03 Aug 1925 in Methuen, Mass. She died on 18 Jan 2001 in Joliet, Illinois.
118. vi. **Glenn Alden Pleshaw**^[56] was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Lawrence, Mass^[57]. He married Eleanor Allen on 24 Dec 1952. He died on 26 Dec 1987 in Methuen, Mass^[57].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

38. **Vera May Wheadon**-4 (Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Jun 1892 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 27 May 1962 in Bourne, MA^[28].

Notes for Vera May Wheadon:

General Notes:

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36

19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38

20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9

21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7

22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6

23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4

24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

1910 Census of District 702, 4wd Northampton, Hampshire County, Ma

Prall, Nettie Head, age 42, born MA, father - Conneticut; mother - New Hampshire, can't make out occupation

Prall, Laura E, daughter, age 11, born Ma, father - Conn, mother MA

Wheadon, Vera , boarder, age 19, born Canada, father-CDN, mother, CDN, came to US 1900 (?), mender, hosery

. Her mother's full name is Helen Baker (Wheadon) Norman who died 22 Feb 1944. Her mother and Aunt Vera went to the States to become nurses together and both did become R.N.'s; that's where her Aunt Vera met and later married David Parker

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787-1947

Vera May, born 5 Jun 1891, baptized 24 Sep 1893, d/o James and Ida Wheadon, Port Greville, Lumberman

Helen B., born 21 May 1893, baptized 24 Sep 1893, d/o James and Ida Wheadon, Port Greville, Lumberman

Source: Dave Winter

1930 Census states she went to US in 1908

David Taylor Parker was born on 25 Oct 1888 in Boston, Mass^[28]. He died on 10 Apr 1963 in Barnstable, MA.

Notes for David Taylor Parker:

General Notes:

from East Orlean's, Cape Cod, Mass

Lived in Barley Neck, East Orlean's and both are now deceased. (Oct 2004)

Worked for Internal Revenue in 1930

1930 Census - Barley Neck, East Orlean's, Barnstable, MA

House # 222, Family #222

Parker, David T., head, age 41, age at marriage 27, born MA, father born MA, mother born MA, works Internal Revenue, Government.

Parker, Vera M, wife, age 38, age at marriage 24, born Canada, father born CDN, mother born CDN,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

came to US 1908

Parker, David W, son, age 13, born Maine,

Parker, Ellen M, daughter, age 12, born Conneticut

Parker, James W, son, age 5, born MA

Parker, Joan, daughter, age 3, born MA

Parker, John W, son, age 2, born MA

David Parker was an accountant, teacher, IRS Agent and IRS Special Investigator. He attended Dowdoin College, and Harvard University.

David Taylor Parker and Vera May Wheadon were married on 25 Aug 1915 in Portland, Maine. They had the following children:

119. i. **David Wheadon Parker**^[58] was born on 29 May 1916 in South Portland, Maine. He married Majory Fay Snow about 1940.
 120. ii. **Ellen Maron Parker**^[58] was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Stratford, Conneticut^[59]. She married Herbert Lynn Fuller on 19 Apr 1936 in East Orleans, MA.
 121. iii. **James Wheadon Parker**^[60] was born on 15 Nov 1924 in Eastham, MA. He married Sally Hirschfield before 1953^[61]. He died on 27 May 1998 in California^[61].
 122. iv. **Joan Parker**^[58] was born on 09 May 1926 in Orleans, MA^[61]. She married Richard Watt Siegle on 17 May 1949 in Orleans, MA^[61]. She died on 24 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Illinois^[61].
 123. v. **John Wilson Parker**^[58] was born on 08 Aug 1927 in Orleans, MA^[61]. He married Wilma Sue Gist on 02 Oct 1954 in Glendale, California^[61].
39. **Helen Baker Wheadon**-4 (Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 21 May 1893. She died on 22 Feb 1944 in Halifax, Infirmary, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Helen Baker Wheadon:

General Notes:

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36

19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38

20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9

21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7

22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6

23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4

24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

Halifax Herald, Wednesday, February 23, 1944, pg. #14; Reel #6979, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
MRS. L.H. NORMAN DIES IN HALIFAX Her many friends in Halifax and throughout the province will regret to learn of the death at the Halifax Infirmary, Tuesday afternoon, February 22, of Helen Baker Norman, wife of L.H. Norman, prominent Halifax restaurateur. Her death followed a short illness. Born in Port Greville, Mrs. Norman was the daughter of Mrs. Ida Wheadon and the late James Wheadon. Pocessing a friendly spirit and kindly attitude, she was a faithful member of St. George's Church. Surviving besides her husband and mother are five daughters, Irene, Arlene, Alice, Charlotte and Patricia; one son, Morton, all at home. Also one sister, Vera, in Massachusetts; and two brothers, Clifford and Kenneth, Halifax. The funeral will be held from her home, 1 Prince Arthur Street, Friday

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. C.W.F. Stone officiating. Interment will be in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter
+

+++++

St. George's Anglican Church, Halifax, N.S.; Reel #15073-X; PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BURIALS: 1882 - 1956

#1298; Norman, Helen Baker, 1 Prince Arthur, buried 25 Feb 1944, age 50, Rev. C.W.F. Stone

Source: Dave Winter
+++++
Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.; Section "D E"

NORMAN

Helen B. Norman
1893 - 1944

wife of

Leverett H. Norman
1896 - 1986

Leverett Morton Arlene M. Norman
1922 - 1973 1921 - 1998

Source: Dave Winter
+++++
Note: Helen Baker Norman is d/o Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon

St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro, N.S.; Reel #11757-X, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
BAPTISMS: 1787-1947

Vera May, born 5 Jun 1891, baptized 24 Sep 1893, d/o James and Ida Wheadon, Port Greville, Lumberman

Helen B., born 21 May 1893, baptized 24 Sep 1893, d/o James and Ida Wheadon, Port Greville, Lumberman

Source: Dave Winter

Leverett Horton Norman^[62] was born on 04 Dec 1896 in West Lahave, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia. He died in May 1986 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Notes for Leverett Horton Norman:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Monday, June 2, 1986, pg. #25; Reel #6269, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

RESTAURANTEUR, L.H. NORMAN DEAD AT 89

St. Petersburg Fla. - Former Halifax restaurateur, Leverett Horton Norman, 89, of St. Petersburg, died here Sunday. Born in West LaHave, Lunenburg County, he was a son of the late Alexander and Loretta (Wagner) Norman. He owned and operated Norman's Restaurant at the corner of Morris and Hollis Streets in Halifax until 1951. He is survived by five daughters, Irene, Arlene and Charlotte, all of Halifax; Alice, Calgary and Patricia, Toronto; a step-son, Stephen A. Thomas, and a step-daughter, Carolyn, both in the United States; a brother, Ronald, Sarnia, Ont.; a sister, Mertie Kaulbach,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Wentworth; 11 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, Helen Wheadon, and his second wife, Elizabeth Thomas; two sons, Morton and an infant son; two brothers, Lester and Warren. Following cremation, the body will be returned to Halifax for burial at a later date.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Leverett is h/o Helen B. Wheadon; son-in-law of James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw.

+++++

Automated Genealogy Version:

1901 Lunenburg County Census, Pleasantville family #33, NORMAN

26 É 33 Norman Alaexander M É Head M Mar 1 1860 31

27 É 33 Norman Loretta F É Wife M Jan 31 1842 29

28 É 33 Norman ? M É Son S Dec 4 1897 4 (Leverett?)

29 É 33 Norman Lester M É Son S Sep 26 1899 2 (Lester?)

30 É 33 Norman Infant M É Son S Mar 13 1901 1/12 (Ronald or Warren?)

Leverett Horton Norman and Helen Baker Wheadon were married on 17 May 1918 in St. George's Anglican Church, Halifax, N.S. They had the following children:

- i. **Arlene May Norman**^[62] was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[61]. She died on 04 Nov 1998 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Arlene May Norman:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Friday, November 6, 1998, pg. #D16; Reel #9933, PANS, Halifax, N.S. Norman, Arlene M. - 77, Halifax, died November 4, 1998 at home. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Leverell and Helen (Wheadon) Norman. She worked for many years at Wood Brothers before joining Dalhousie University as a librarian until she retired in 1987. She was a continuing member of the Eastern Star and Rebecca Lodge. Surviving are sisters, Irene Davis (identical twin) with whom she resided for the past 21 years; Alice Dowell, Calgary; Charlotte Norman, Halifax; Patricia Norman, Toronto. She was predeceased by brother, Morton. No visitation by request. Private family service will be held in Snow's Funeral Home, Windsor Street, Halifax. Burial will be in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. No flowers by request. Donations to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or any charity.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

gd/o James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw.

124. ii. **Irene Loretta Norman** was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[61]. She married Harry Lloyd Davis after 1944. She died on 19 Jan 2001 in Wellington, Halifax County, Nova Scotia^[28].
- iii. **Leverett Morton Norman** was born on 24 Oct 1922^[61]. He died on 08 Apr 1973 in New York City, New York, USA^[28].

Notes for Leverett Morton Norman:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Chronicle Herald, Wednesday, April 11, 1973, pg. #48; Reel #6023, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
DEATHS

Norman, Leverette Morton - age 50, passed away in New York City on April 8, 1973 after a short illness, leaving his father and five sisters. No service. Cremation in New York.

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N.S.; Section "D E"

NORMAN

Helen B. Norman

1893 - 1944

wife of

Leverett H. Norman

1896 - 1986

Leverett Morton Arlene M. Norman

1922 - 1973 1921 - 1998

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

Note: Leverett Morton Norman is gs/o Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon via Leverett Horton Norman and Helen Baker Wheadon.

125. iv. **Helen Alice Norman**^[62] was born on 19 May 1926. She married Ronald Chester Dowell on 26 Jan 1948^[28].
- v. **Charlotte Marie Norman** was born on 06 Aug 1931.

Notes for Charlotte Marie Norman:

General Notes:

Source: Dave Winter

I then called Charlotte Norman in Halifax and obtained some new data and if I call her back in a week, she'll dig out some more dates and names.

Charlotte is gd/o Ida May (Pleshaw) Wheadon via Helen B. Wheadon and Leverett H. Norman, her parents.

Charlotte said the correct spelling of her father's first name is LEVERETT despite what was printed in the newspaper obits. She is a retired School Teacher. Her mother's full name is Helen Baker (Wheadon) Norman who died 22 Feb 1944. Her mother and Aunt Vera went to the States to become nurses together and both did become R.N.'s; that's where her Aunt Vera met an later married David Parker. Her brother's full name is Leverett Morton Norman who died 8 Apr 1973; obit. dated 11 Apr 1973. Her sister, Irene (Norman) Davis died 19 Jan 2001. Irene's husband worked for C.N. and was NOT a M.D. but one of her sons IS a M.D. (Plastic Surgeon in Halifax). Charlotte said Ida May stayed with the Norman's in her later years (Halifax) with her mother, a nurse, caring for her until Ida had to go to a nursing home. Ida May outlived her daughter, Helen B. who died in 1944.

- vi. **Patricia Ruth Norman** was born on 04 Jul 1934^[61].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Patricia Ruth Norman:

General Notes:

Helen Alice (Norman) Dowell's sister, Patricia Ruth Norman, is retired but worked as a Reference Librarian at University of Toronto.

Source: Charlotte Norman, sister.

40. **Clifford Arden Wheadon**-4 (Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Feb 1895 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He died on 29 Sep 1977 in Colchester Hospital, Truro, N.S..

Notes for Clifford Arden Wheadon:

General Notes:

Grandson, Colin Raymond Wheadon has his grandfather's WWI military records which state Clifford Arden Wheadon was born in Port Greville. - Dave Winter

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36
19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38
20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9
21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7
22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6
23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4
24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

Chronicle Herald, Friday, September 30, 1977, pg. #29; Reel #607 6, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Clifford A. Wheadon

Truro - Clifford Arden Wheadon, 82, 33 Exhibition Street, died Thursday in Colchester Hospital. A native of Ellershouse, he was a resident of Truro for 60 years. He was the son of the late James and Ida (Pleshaw) Wheadon. He served overseas in the First World War with the 25th Battalion and was awarded a Mention in Dispatches. He was a member of Colchester Branch 26 Royal Canadian Legion. He was an employee of the former Scotia Hotel and later, the Nova Scotia Liquor Commission. He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Greene; two sons, Arden, Truro; Clifford, Dartmouth; three daughters, Doris (Mrs. T.K. Murray), Stittsville, Ont.; Letha (Mrs. J. Johnson), Wolfville; Frances (Mrs. Bob Pearson), Truro; 17 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by two brothers and two sisters. The body is at Kennedy Memorial Residence where funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m., Rev. Clair MacLeod officiating. Burial will be in Watson Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, gifts may be made to St. James Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund or Canadian Heart Foundation. Members of Colchester Branch 26, Royal Canadian Legion will conduct a service at the funeral home, Friday at 7 p.m.

Source: Dave Winter

Frances Viola Green daughter of Winburn Green was born on 10 Jul 1900 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.. She died on 14 Apr 1990 in Hillcrest Manor, Truro, n.S..

Notes for Frances Viola Green:

General Notes:

d/o Wilburn Greene and Susanna Joudry.

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

Truro, Colchester County family #48, WISNER;

22 48 Wisner Richard M Head M Mar 20 1861 40

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

- 23 48 Wisner Jane F Wife M Sep 22 1867 23
- 24 48 Wisner Stella F Daughter S Feb 10 1890 10
- 25 48 Wisner Hazel F Daughter S Oct 12 1899 1
- 26 48 Green Wamburn M Boarder M Dec 17 1874 26
- 27 48 Green Susan M Boarder M Aug 17 1874 26
- 28 48 Green Francis F Boarder S Jul 10 1900 8 mos.
- 29 48 Powers Richard M Boarder S May 27 1868 33
- 30 48 McMillis Daniel M Boarder S Jul 11 1873 27
- 31 48 Aymero Thomas M Boarder S Nov 3 1876 24
- 32 48 Watson William M Boarder S Oct 15 1879 21

Chronicle Herald, Monday, April 16, 1990, pg. #C5; Reel #6362, P ANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Wheadon, Frances V. - 89, 33 Exhibition Street, died Saturday in Hillcrest Manor, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Wilburn and Susanna (Joudry) Greene. She is survived by a son, Arden, Hilden; a daughter, Doris, Stittsville, Ont.; 17 grandchildren; 28 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Clifford, a son, Clifford; two daughters, Letha Johnson and Frances Pearson. The body is in Ettinger-Kennedy Memorial Residence, Truro, where funeral will be 2 p.m. today, Rev. Clair MacLeod officiating. Burial will be later at Watson Cemetery, Truro. Donations may be made to Victoria Order of Nurses or any charity.

Source: Dave Winter

Clifford Arden Wheadon and Frances Viola Green were married on 17 Mar 1925 in St. Andrew's Manse, Truro, Colchester County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- 126. i. **Arden Douglas Wheadon** was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.. He married Phyllis Eileen Crowe on 14 Feb 1947.
 - 127. ii. **Doris Jean Wheadon** was born on 08 Sep 1927 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.. She died on 28 Dec 2007 in Ontario.
 - 128. iii. **Letha Ida Wheadon** was born on 03 Feb 1930 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.^[61]. She died on 31 May 1981 in Halifax Infirmary Hospital, Halifax, N.S..
 - 129. iv. **Frances Martha Wheadon** was born on 18 Sep 1931^[61]. She died on 17 Jan 1980^[61].
 - 130. v. **Clifford Scott Wheadon** was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.^[61]. He married Margaret Helen Fougere on 11 Oct 1952 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S.^[63]. He died on 12 Jul 1982 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.
41. **Kenneth Martin Wheadon**-4 (Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Dec 1900 in Hartville, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He died on 31 Jan 1971 in Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital, Wolfville, N.S..

Notes for Kenneth Martin Wheadon:

General Notes:

1901 Automated Genealogy Version:

St. Croix, Hants County family #227 WHEATON:

- 18 227 Wheaton James M Head M Jul 2 1864 36
- 19 227 Wheaton Ida M. F Wife M Aug 25 1862 38
- 20 227 Wheaton Vera M. F Daughter S Jun 5 1892 9
- 21 227 Wheaton Helen B. F Daughter S May 21 1894 7
- 22 227 Wheaton Clifford A. M Son S Feb 1 1895 6

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

23 227 Wheaton Clarence E. M Son S Aug 14 1897 4

24 227 Wheaton Kenneth M. M Son S Dec 7 1900 1

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.
October 10, 2004

Headstone: (flat marker about 6' towards entrance gate from John M. Wheadon's headstone)
Kenneth M. Wheadon
1899 - 1971
his wife
Lela M. Wheadon
1908 - _____

Source: Dave Winter

Chronicle Herald, Monday, February 1, 1971, pg. #18; Reel #5996, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Kenneth Morton Wheaton, 71, Wolfville, died Sunday at the Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital. Born in Hartville, Hants County, he was the son of the late James and Ida (Pleshaw) Wheadon. He is survived by his wife, Lela; two daughters, Mrs. Mona Drauble, Halifax; Mrs. Betty Snelgrove, Summerside, P.E.I.; two sons, Ralph, Timberlea; James, at home; and one brother, Clifford, Truro. The body is at the H.C. Lindsay Funeral Home, Wolfville. It will be transferred Wednesday to the R.D. Lindsay Funeral Home, Windsor, where funeral service will be held at 3:30 p.m. with Rev. Lloyd Archer officiating. Burial will be in St. Croix Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

s/o James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw.

Wheaton and Wheadon are as in the obit. I suspect a typo as his parents are listed as Wheadon and his headstone says Wheadon.

Eastern Kings Memorial Hospital is in Wolfville, N.S.

Hartville is the next community to Ellershouse.

+++++

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.

October 10, 2004

Headstone: (flat marker about 6' towards entrance gate from John M. Wheadon's headstone)
Kenneth M. Wheadon
1899 - 1971
his wife
Lela M. Wheadon
1908 - _____

Source: Dave Winter

Kenneth Martin Wheadon died of heart failure and kidney cancer. Kenneth was one of the first 50 patients ever to have open heart surgery in Canada at Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. At death, his heart was returned to Dr. Arthur Vineburg, Cardiac Specialist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal.

Source: Dave Winter

Lela Mary Nickerson^[28] was born in 1908. She died on 16 Feb 2000 in Armview Estates, Halifax^[28].

Notes for Lela Mary Nickerson:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Saint Croix Cemetery, St. Croix, Hants County, N.S.
October 10, 2004

Headstone: (flat marker about 6' towards entrance gate from John M. Wheadon's headstone)
Kenneth M. Wheadon
1899 - 1971
his wife
Lela M. Wheadon
1908 - _____

Source: Dave Winter

Chronicle Herald, Saturday, February 19, 2000. pg. #D28; Reel #16972, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
OBITUARY

Wilson (Wheadon), Lela - passed away peacefully at Armview Estates, Halifax, on February 16, 2000, in her 92nd year. She was the former daughter of the late Ida and Charles W. Nickerson (former City Marshall of Halifax), and was a survivor of the Halifax Explosion. She is survived by children, Ralph (Genesta) Wheadon, Timberlea; Betty (Ronald) Taylor, Greenwood Square; James (Linda) Wheadon, Cambridge; Mona (the late Norman) Drabble, Williamswood; as well as 14 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Her only nephew is Dr. A. Ed. Martin, Richmond, Va. She was predeceased by her first husband, Kenneth M. Wheadon; her second husband, Arthur F. Wilson; grandson, Bruce Kenneth Wheadon; sister, Elizabeth D.D. Martin; brother, Ralph Allison Augustus Nickerson; half-brother, Franklin Nickerson. A graduate of Maritime Business College, she was a faithful member of Oxford Street United Church and later, Fairview United Church, and a member of the Friendly Circle Group of the united Church Women. She enjoyed tennis, acting, skating and piano. She served as president of the Fairview Red Cross Society and was keenly interested in elections. She wrote the Fairview News Column for the Halifax Mail for several years. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service and committal will take place in the spring. Memorial donations may be made to your church or Metro Food Bank Society.

Source: Dave Winter

Kenneth Martin Wheadon and Lela Mary Nickerson were married on 27 Jul 1928 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[29]. They had the following children:

131. i. **Mona Lela Wheadon**^[62] was born on 24 Jul 1930.
132. ii. **Anna Elizabeth Wheadon**^[62] was born on 07 Nov 1933.
133. iii. **Ralph Kenneth Wheadon**^[62] was born on 11 Mar 1928^[61].
- iv. **James Nickerson Wheadon**^[62] was born on 13 Sep 1948. He married Linda Leslie Burnard on 28 Jul 1984 in Zion Baptist Church, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Notes for James Nickerson Wheadon:

General Notes:

James and Leslie are both school teachers

42. **Louella M Patterson**-4 (Susan Maria-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[32] was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 04 Jan 1962 in York, Maine.

Notes for Louella M Patterson:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, January 30, 1962, pg. #5; Reel #2867, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Mrs. Obie J. Bergeron

Mrs. Obie J. Bergeron, who formerly resided at 22 Hooker Avenue, died in York, Maine on Thursday, January 4. Mrs. Bergeron, the former Louella M. Patterson, was born at Port Greville, Nova Scotia on August 5, 1893. She was a daughter of the late John and Susan (Pleshaw) Patterson. She lived in Florence and Northampton most of her life, moving to Maine last August. She had been employed at Prophylatic Brush Co., for about 20 years, retiring in 1955. She was former president of the American Legion Auxiliary and a member of the German-American Ladies Auxiliary. Surviving are her sister, Mrs. Ann Purseglove of 191 Nonotuck St., Florence and two sons, Dr. Richard L. Bergeron of York, Maine, with whom she made her home, and Engineer Ic, Robert P. Bergeron, U.S. Coast Guard stationed at Hancock, Mich. She also leaves six grandchildren. Private committal services were held at the Spring Grove Cemetery on Saturday, January 6, with Rev. Seth Newton of the Florence Congregational Church officiating.

Source: Dave Winter

Obie J. Bergeron was born about 1894 in Canada. He died before 1962.

Notes for Obie J. Bergeron:

General Notes:

1930 Census Northampton, MA - Center Street

Bergeron, Omer(?), head, 34, age at marriage 24, Canada-French, language spoken - French, came to US 1896- Stapler at a brush factory

Bergeron, Louella M, wife, 35, age at marriage 25, born Nova Scotia, came to US 1912

Bergeron, Richard L, son, 5, born MA, father - Canadian-French; mother born Nova Scotia

Bergeron, Thomas, father, 68, born Canada -french; language spoken before coming to US - French came to US 1895

Obie J. Bergeron and Louella M Patterson were married in 1920. They had the following children:

134. i. **Richard Leland Bergeron** was born on 23 Aug 1924 in Florence, MA. He died on 20 Jan 2004 in Hudson, Florida.

ii. **Robert P Bergeron** was born after 1930.

43. **Ann Patterson-4** (Susan Maria-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[32] was born on 01 Jun 1905 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia^[33]. She died on 03 Apr 1979 in Northampton, Mass.

Notes for Ann Patterson:

General Notes:

Name: Anne Purseglove

Certificate: 027712

Death Place: Northampton

Death Date: April 3, 1979

Birthplace: Canada

Havelock Purseglove was born about 1905 in Mass^[64]. He died in 1945.

Notes for Havelock Purseglove:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

From the 1930 Census of Northampton, Mass

Patterson, John A, Head age 65, age at first marriage 21, able to read and write - yes, born Canada, entered US 1914

Patterson, Susan, Wife, age 64, " 20, able to read and write - yes, born Canada, entered US 1914

Purseglove, Havelock Jr, son-in-law, age 25, " 21, " , born Mass

Purseglove, Ann, daughter, age 24, age at first marriage 20, " , born Canada, entered US 1914

Purseglove, Helen, granddaughter, age 2 9/12, born Mass

Havelock was listed as a salesman at a meat market.

From Dr. Jack Wagstaff:

Havelock senior served overseas in WW II and, upon taking his final medical before getting out of the service, collapsed in the medical room of a heart attack and died there (1945). Ann would have received a pension for herself and six children.

Havelock Purseglove and Ann Patterson were married about 1926. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Purseglove** was born about 1927.
- ii. **Havelock J Purseglove** was born about 1932.

Notes for Havelock J Purseglove:

General Notes:

Lives in Florence, MA 2005

Hello Folks:

I called the home of Havelock Purseglove of Florence MA this evening and talked to his wife for a short time. Havelock was not home but his wife, Florence, is going to relay our conversation to him. It is hoped that he will return my call.

Following the above, I called the home of Martha L. Dunham (nee Purseglove) and sister to Havelock Purseglove. Martha was out so I spoke to her daughter, Jennifer, who gave me Martha's e-mail address. Both Martha and Jennifer live in Vineyard, MA.

Havelock and Martha are grandchildren of John Alex Patterson and Susan Maria Pleshaw through

Ann Purseglove (nee Patterson) -- born abt 1906 and died 1979..

Following the call to Martha, I relayed the two photos that Greg sent and asked Martha if she knows anything about them. In addition, I offered to exchange Pleshaw and Patterson data with her so will keep you informed if there is any response from these two.

Incidentally, I think that I met both Havelock and Martha in Florence, MA in the early 1950's when I visited their mother Ann Purseglove who, at that time, was a friend of my uncle, John (Jack) Gordon Wagstaff. Uncle Jack lived in Northampton, MA at that time -- a city/town that is adjacent to Florence, MA.

Jack (Dr. Jack Wagstaff)

-
135. iii. **Martha L Purseglove**. She married David W Dunham in Feb 1957.
-

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

iv. **Pat Purseglove.**

v. **Nancy Purseglove.**

Notes for Nancy Purseglove:
General Notes:
Nancy and Neale are twins

vi. **Neale Purseglove.**

Notes for Neale Purseglove:
General Notes:
Nancy and Neale are twins

44. **William Ross Hatfield-4** (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Mar 1899 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 31 May 1977 in Fox River, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Gladys Charline Brunt.

William Ross Hatfield and Gladys Charline Brunt married. They had the following children:

i. **Doris Hatfield.**

45. **Hilda Corina Hatfield-4** (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1892 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Hilda Corina Hatfield:
General Notes:
Was living with Ernest and Annie Starks in 1910 Census of Northampton, Mass

Albert Packard was born about 1892 in Mass.

Notes for Albert Packard:
General Notes:
Lived in U.S. at time of Mother in Law's death.

From 1930 Census of District 37, Northampton, Hampshire, MA - Apr 7, 1930

Packard, Albert L., head, age 38, married at age 25, born MA, father born MA, mother born Irish Free State, breadmaker

Packard, Hilda, wife, age 38, married at age 25, born Canada, father-Cdn, Mother, Cdn, came to US 1910

Packard, Barbara, dau, age 11, born MA

Packard, David, son, age 10, born MA

Packard, Norma, dau, age 7, born MA

Packard, Donald, son, age 5, born MA

Packard, Phillip, son age 3 1/2, born MA

Packard, Virginia, dau, age 1 8/12 born MA

Packard, William, son, age 1/12, born MA

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Albert Packard and Hilda Corina Hatfield were married about 1917 in Mass. They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Packard** was born about 1919.
- ii. **David Packard** was born about 1920.
- iii. **Norma Packard** was born about 1923.
- iv. **Donald Packard** was born about 1925.
- v. **Phillip Packard** was born in Oct 1926.
- vi. **Virginia Packard** was born in Oct 1928.
- vii. **William Packard** was born in May 1930.

46. **Susanna Marguerite Hatfield**-4 (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1903 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 16 Jul 1994 in Milton, MA.

Notes for Susanna Marguerite Hatfield:

General Notes:

Name: Susanna M Reynolds

Certificate: 037006

Death Place: Milton

Death Date: July 16, 1994

Birthplace: Canada

Birth Date: April 18, 1899

Mass Death Index

Lawrence S Oikle was born about 1906 in Canada. He died about 1952.

Notes for Lawrence S Oikle:

General Notes:

From 1930 Census of District 26, Brookline, Norfolk, MA April 22. 1930

Oikle, Lawrence S, head, age 24, married at age 21, born Cdn, father Cdn, mother Cdn, came to US 1927, Janitor in apartment bldg.

Oikle, Susan, wife, age 27, married at age 24, born Cdn, father Cdn, mother Cdn, came to US 1927

Oikle, Lawrence L, son age 2 3/12, born MA,

Oikle, Flora M, mother, age 55, widow, born CDN, father Cdn, mother Cdn, came to US 1927, operator

Lawrence S Oikle and Susanna Marguerite Hatfield were married about 1927. They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence L Oikle** was born on 09 Jan 1928 in Mass. He died on 21 Oct 1990 in Brocton, Mass.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Cecil Reynolds.

Notes for Cecil Reynolds:

General Notes:

Is this Cecil??

Name: Cecil Reynolds

SSN: 004-03-8711

Last Residence: 03301 Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States of America

Born: 10 Dec 1903

Died: Jan 1982

State (Year) SSN issued: Maine (Before 1951)

Cecil Reynolds and Susanna Marguerite Hatfield were married after 1952. They had no children.

47. **Annie Josephine Hatfield-4** (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.^[34].

Notes for Annie Josephine Hatfield:

General Notes:

Lived in Fox River at time of Mother's death

Grandmother of Dave Winter

Charles Ryerson Winters son of Benjamin Winter was born on 03 Feb 1882 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Charles Ryerson Winters and Annie Josephine Hatfield were married on 05 Jan 1911 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. They had the following children:

- i. **Mona Joan Winters.** She married Frank Smith Dodge on 14 Nov 1936 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA.
 136. ii. **Royal David Winter** was born in 1914 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 29 Jan 1994 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S..
 - iii. **? Winters.**
48. **Martha Lillian Hatfield-4** (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1895 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 03 Dec 1986 in Ottawa, Ontario.

Notes for Martha Lillian Hatfield:

General Notes:

Lived in Fox River at time of Mother's death

Chronicle Herald, Thursday, December 5, 1986, pg. #43; Reel #6257, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Martha L. Graham

Fox River - Mrs. Martha L. Graham, 91, of Fox River, Cumberland County, died Tuesday in Ottawa. Born in Fox River, she was the daughter of the late David and Grace (Pleshaw) Hatfield. She is survived by two daughters, Barbara (Mrs. George Bishop), Ottawa; Frances Shaw (Mrs. Bernard Bennett), Fox River; three sons, Carl Shaw, Fox River; Keith Graham, Halifax; Donald Graham, Toronto; two step daughters, Ethel (Mrs. Hamilton Gaw), Reading, Mass.; Jessie (Mrs. Clayton Colpitts), Fox River; two step-sons, Harold, London, Ont; and George, Thunder Bay; two sisters,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Susie (Mrs. Cecil Reynolds), Concord, N.H.; and Gladys (Mrs. Roy Van Tassel), Wolfville; 25 grandchildren and 38 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her first husband, Carl Shaw and her second husband, Ross Graham. The body is in Smiths Funeral Home, Parrsboro. Funeral will be 3:30 p.m. Friday in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Rev. Margaret Young officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Holy Trinity Church.

Source: Dave Winter

Ross Graham was born about 1885 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 05 Jun 1983 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Ross Graham:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Monday, June 6, 1983, pg. #19; Reel #6196, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Ross L. Graham

Fox River - Ross L. Graham, 98, of Fox River, died Sunday in Hyland Rest Home, Parrsboro. Born in Fox River, he was a son of the late William and Ruth (Law) Graham. He was a retired ship yard carpenter and foreman. He was a member of Knights of Pythias and the Holy Trinity Anglican Church Choir for more than 50 years. He is survived by his wife, the former Martha Hatfield; three daughters, Barbara (Mrs. George Bishop), Toronto; Jessie (Mrs. Clayton Colpitts), Fox River; and Ethel (Mrs. Hamilton Gaw), Reading, Mass.; four sons, Keith, Halifax; Harold, London, Ont.; George, Thunder Bay; and Donald, Toronto; a step-daughter, Frances (Mrs. Bernard Bennett), Fox River; a step-son, Carl Shaw, Fox River; 36 grandchildren; and several great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Catherine Yorke. The body is at Smiths Funeral Home, Parrsboro. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday from Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, Rev. Whitney Trueman officiating. Burial in church cemetery. Donations may be made to Holy Trinity Church.

Ross Graham and Martha Lillian Hatfield married. They had the following children:

- i. **D. Murray Graham** was born about 1929 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 19 Feb 1991 in Scarborough General Hospital, Scarborough, Ont.

Notes for D. Murray Graham:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Friday, February 22, 1991, pg. #A16; Reel #6384, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Graham, D. Murray - 62, Fox River, died Tuesday in Scarborough General Hospital, Scarborough, Ont. Born in Fox River, he was a son of the late Ross and Martha (Hatfield) Graham. He was employed with the C.B.C. for 18 years. He is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Barbara Bishop, Ottawa; Mrs. Ethel Gaw, Reading, Mass.; Jessie (Mrs. Clayton Colpitts), Frances (Mrs. Bernard Bennett), both of Fox River; two brothers, Harold, London, Ont.; Feith Keith, Halifax. A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Donations to charity of choice.

Source: Dave Winter

- ii. **Jessie Graham.**
- iii. **Barbara Graham.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

iv. **Keith Graham.**

Carl Shaw. He died on 05 Nov 1918 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Carl Shaw:

General Notes:

The Advertiser, Kentville, N.S., Friday, November 15, 1918; Reel #4050, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

WOLFVILLE NOTES

"Carl Shaw, son of Mrs. J.M. Shaw, died on Tuesday evening of last week of pneumonia. He leaves a widow and one child. For some time he had been in the employ of R.E. Harris & Co."

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Estimate death date at 5 Nov 1918 in Wolfville, N.S.

Wife would be Martha Lillian Hatfield; child would be Frances Marjorie (Shaw) Pettis Bennett.

S/o John McNeil Shaw and Edith Frances Burbridge

Carl Shaw and Martha Lillian Hatfield married. They had the following children:

i. **Frances Marjorie Shaw** was born on 14 Oct 1916.

Notes for Frances Marjorie Shaw:

General Notes:

St. John's Anglican Church, Wolfville, N.S.; Reel #22768, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, BURIALS AND CONFIRMATIONS 1889-1927

#381: Frances Margery, d/o Carl and Martha Shaw; Abode - Wolfville; Occupation - Teamster

Born 14 Oct 1916; Baptized 28 Feb 1917 in St. John's Anglican Church.

ii. **Carl John Shaw** was born on 23 Dec 1918 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Carl John Shaw:

General Notes:

The Acadian, Wolfville, N.S., January 3, 1919, pg. #3; Reel #4128, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

BORN:

Shaw - At Fox River, Cumberland County, on December 23rd, to Mrs. Carl Shaw, a son.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Son would be Carl John Shaw Jr., born 24 Dec 1918 (my file notes)

As a widow, Martha probably went home to be with her parents in Fox River until the baby was born. Possibly returned to Wolfville for a short time after Carl Jr. was born.

49. **Gladys Hatfield**-4 (Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Oct 1904 in Port Greville, Cumb. Co., N.S.^[28]. She died on 13 Dec 1997 in Kentville, Nova Scotia^[35].

Notes for Gladys Hatfield:

General Notes:

Lived in North Sydney, Cape Breton at time of Mother's death

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Lived in Wolfville at time of Sister's death.

The Daily News - Dec 16, 1997

VanTASSELL, Gladys Elizabeth - 93, New Minas, Kings County, passed away Saturday, December 13, 1997 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Port Greville, Cumberland County, she was the daughter of the late David and Grace (Pleshaw) Hatfield. She resided in the Kentville area most of her life. She is survived by one son, Roy Jr., Ont.; two daughters, Joyce Brown, New Minas; Mary Lou Parker, North Carolina; four grandchildren; one great-grandson. She was predeceased by her husband, Roy; one brother, Ross; four sisters, Hilda, Josephine, Mattie, Susan. The remains are resting in the H.C. Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Kentville, visiting 7-9 p.m. tonight, December 16, 1997, where the funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, December 17, 1997, Rev. Robert Billings officiating. Burial will be in the Elm Grove Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice.

Roy Judson Van Tassell was born in Jan 1900 in Digby, Nova Scotia. He died on 13 Apr 1983 in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Roy Judson Van Tassell:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Friday, April 15, 1983; Reel #6192, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Roy Judson VanTassell

New Minas - Roy Judson VanTassell, 83, New Minas, died Wednesday in Blanchard Fraser Memorial Hospital, Kentville. Born in Digby, he was a son of the late John and Lillah (White) VanTassell. He was a life member of Kings County Commercial Travelers Association and of Royal Canadian Legion, Kings Branch #6, Kentville. He was a well-known barber in the Valley area most of his life. He served as a gunner with the 25th Seige Battery during the First World War, as a Sargent during the Second World War and a Lieutenant of #106 Machine Gun Battery. He was a member of St. James Anglican Church, Kentville. He is survived by his wife, the former Gladys Elizabeth Hatfield; a son, Roy Jr., Virgil, Ont.; two daughters, Joyce (Mrs. Gordon Brown), Calgary; Mary Lou (Mrs. John Parker), North Carolina; a brother, Gerald, Ottawa; and five grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers, David, Enos and Burgess. The body is in H.C. Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Kentville. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Saturday in St. James Anglican Church, Rev. David Reid officiating, with burial in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter

Headstone; Elm Grove Cemetery, Steam Mill, Kentville, N.S. (2002)
VAN TASSELL, 1900 - Roy Judson 1983, his wife, Gladys Hatfield, 1904 -

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

Roy Judson Van Tassell and Gladys Hatfield married. They had the following children:

i. **Roy Van Tassell.**

137. ii. **Joyce Van Tassell** was born in 1931^[65]. She died in 2003^[65].

iii. **Mary Lou Van Tassell.**

50. **Gervin D Pleshaw**-4 (Charles Douglas-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 27 Jan 1922. He died on 28 Oct 2001 in Charlemont, Mass.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Gervin D Pleshaw:

General Notes:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Gervin D Pleshaw

Name: Gervin D Pleshaw

Birth Year: 1922

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: Massachusetts

State: Massachusetts

County or City: Hampden

Enlistment Date: 27 Oct 1942

Enlistment State: Massachusetts

Enlistment City: Springfield

Branch: Air Corps

Branch Code: Air Corps

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of

Source: Civil Life

Education: 2 years of high school

Marital Status: Married

Height: 67

Weight: 171

Gladys Arlene Griswold daughter of Albert Griswold and Marion Lapine was born on 19 Sep 1922 in Adams, MA. She died on 18 Dec 2007 in North Adams, Mass.

Notes for Gladys Arlene Griswold:

General Notes:

Sister's obit:

Marion Hope Perrier

May 17, 2004

Marion Hope Perrier, 86, of 2 Horn Place died yesterday at Williamstown Commons, where she had resided since January.

Born in Heath on March 4, 1918, daughter of Albert and Marion Louise LaPine Griswold, she came to Adams as a young girl and attended the former Adams High School.

A homemaker, she provided child care for several Adams families.

Mrs. Perrier was a communicant of Notre Dame/St. Thomas Aquinas and St. Stanislaus' parishes and a Girl Scout leader for the St. Thomas Girl Scout Troop for many years.

She was also an accomplished seamstress.

She and her husband, Louis Perrier, would have celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary July 16.

Besides her husband, she leaves five daughters, Mary Lou Rodovick, Phyllis A. LaRocque, Barbara J. Solomon and Carrie P. Brown, all of Adams, and Linda L. Gwozdz of Cheshire; a brother, Franklin

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Griswold of Cleveland, Tenn.; two sisters, Gladys Pleshaw and Phyllis Griswold, both of Adams; 13 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren. Another daughter, Shirley Comeau, died in 1972, and two sons, Arthur L. "Perky" Perrier and James F. Perrier, died in 1965 and 1972, respectively.

FUNERAL NOTICE -- A Liturgy of Christian Burial celebrating the life of Marion Hope Griswold Perrier, 86, will be offered Thursday at 10:30 in St. Thomas Aquinas Church by the Rev. Daniel J. Boyle, pastor.

Burial will follow in the family plot in Bellevue Cemetery in Adams. A visitation period for family and friends will be observed Wednesday, May 19, from 4 to 7 at MCBRIDE FUNERAL HOME. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial donations to the charity of the donor's choice through the funeral home, which is in charge of arrangements.

From the Berkshire Eagle.com

Pleshaw, Gladys A. [View/Sign Guest Book](#)

ADAMS -- Gladys Arlene Pleshaw, 85, of 15 Sayles St., died Tuesday at North Adams Commons, where she had resided since February 2005. Born in Adams on Sept. 19, 1922, daughter of Albert and Marion Lepine Griswold, she attended local schools.

Primarily a homemaker, Mrs. Pleshaw was employed by the former Sprague Electric Co. in North Adams for a short time during World War II.

Her husband, Gervin D. Pleshaw, whom she married March 24, 1942, in Charlemont, died in 2001.

She leaves three sons, Douglas V. and Brenton V. Pleshaw, both of Adams, and Bruce Pleshaw of Athens, Ohio; a sister, Phyllis F. Griswold of Adams; four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren.

FUNERAL NOTICE -- A prayer service for Gladys Pleshaw, who died Tuesday, Dec. 18, 2007, will be offered today at 3 p.m. at MCBRIDE FUNERAL HOME, 6 Liberty St., Adams, by the Rev. Greg LaFreniere. Burial will follow in the family plot in Bellevue Cemetery. A calling hour will be held today at 2 p.m. until the time of the service. Mrs. Pleshaw also leaves a daughter-in-law, Tiffany; several nephews; and four grandchildren, Tamara Clairmont, and Douglas, Katlyn and David Pleshaw. Two brothers, Franklin and Albert A. Griswold, are deceased, along with a sister, Marion Perrier, who died in 2004.

Published in The Berkshire Eagle on 12/20/2007.

Notice [Guest Book](#) [Flowers](#) [Gift Shop](#) [Charities](#)

Gervin D Pleshaw and Gladys Arlene Griswold were married on 24 Mar 1942 in Charlemont, Ma^[36]. They had the following children:

i. **Douglas V Pleshaw.**

Notes for Douglas V Pleshaw:

General Notes:

There is a Douglas Pleshaw who is a nurse in the US Armed Forces (2004)

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

138. ii. **Bruce E Pleshaw** was born about 1961.
- iii. **Brenton Vaun Pleshaw** was born on 06 Feb 1948 in Adams, MA. She died on 01 Jan 2008 in Adams, MA.

Notes for Brenton Vaun Pleshaw:
General Notes:
LEGAL NOTICE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The Trial Court
Probate and Family Court Department
BERKSHIRE Division
Docket No. 06P0125GR
In the Matter Of BRENTON V. PLESHAW
Of CLARKSBURG
In the County of BERKSHIRE

NOTICE OF PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN OF MENTALLY
RETARDED PERSON

To BRENTON V. PLESHAW of CLARKSBURG in the County of BERKSHIRE, his heirs apparent or presumptive, a petition has been filed in the above captioned matter alleging that said BRENTON V. PLESHAW of CLARKSBURG in the County of BERKSHIRE is a mentally retarded person to the degree that he is incapable of making informed decisions with respect to the conduct of his personal and/or financial affairs and praying that DOUGLAS V. PLESHAW of ADAMS in the County of BERKSHIRE or some other suitable person be appointed guardian, of the person and of the estate to serve with surety of his bond.

IF YOU DESIRE TO OBJECT THERETO, YOU OR YOUR ATTORNEY MUST FILE A WRITTEN APPEARANCE IN SAID COURT AT 44 BANK ROW, PITTSFIELD, MA. 01201 ON OR BEFORE TEN O'CLOCK IN THE FORENOON (10:00 AM) ON MARCH 27, 2006.

WITNESS, HON. EDWARD J. LAPOINTE, ESQUIRE, First Justice of said Court at PITTSFIELD this day, February 27, 2006.

Francis B. Marinaro

Register of Probate

From the Law Office of James J. Sisto
40 Main Street
North Adams, MA 01247
(413) 664-7700
March 13, 2006

January 5, 2008

This is such a difficult time for all of us. Brenton will truly be missed. I, as well as the rest of the BFAIR staff at Elm St., took better care of Brenton than we did ourselves. He will always be a very special person to us. I speak for many people when I say that his hugs are greatly missed. It is safe to say that I am a much better person for knowing Brenton

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

and having the privilege of taking care of him.

We love you and miss you, Brenton.
Julie Navom (North Adams, MA)

From the Berkshire Eagle.Com
ADAMS -- Brenton Vaun Pleshaw, 59, of 15 Sayles St., died Tuesday at the Berkshire Family Resource Center, 37 Elm St.
Born in Adams, Feb. 6, 1948, son of Gervin and Gladys A. Griswold Pleshaw, he attended local schools.
Mr. Pleshaw leaves two brothers, Douglas V. Pleshaw of Adams and Bruce Pleshaw of Athens, Ohio.

FUNERAL NOTICE -- A prayer service for Brenton V. Pleshaw, who died Tuesday, Jan. 1, 2008, will be offered Friday at 2 p.m. in MCBRIDE FUNERAL HOME in Adams, with the Rev. Deacon Gregory LaFreniere officiating. A visitation period will take place prior to the service from noon to 2 p.m.

From IBirkshires.Com
Brenton Vaun Pleshaw

January 01, 2008

Adams - Brenton Vaun Pleshaw, 59, of 15 Sayles St., died Tuesday at the Berkshire Family Resource Center, 37 Elm St.
Born in Adams, Feb. 6, 1948, son of Gervin and Gladys A. Griswold Pleshaw, he attended local schools.
Mr. Pleshaw leaves two brothers, Douglas V. Pleshaw of Adams and Bruce Pleshaw of Athens, Ohio.
FUNERAL NOTICE -- A prayer service for Brenton V. Pleshaw, who died Tuesday, Jan. 1, 2008, will be offered Friday at 2 p.m. in MCBRIDE FUNERAL HOME in Adams, with the Rev. Deacon Gregory LaFreniere officiating. A visitation period will take place prior to the service from noon to 2 p.m.

My note - died of a heart attack according to sister-in-law Tiffany Pleshaw.

51. **Rhoda Parker-4** (Lillian Eva-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[37] was born about 1905.

William Albert Allen son of John Nelson Allen and Mary E Ripley^[37] was born on 27 Mar 1868 in Diligent River, Cumberland Co., NS. He died about Oct 1942 in West Brighton, Long Island, NY.

Notes for William Albert Allen:

General Notes:

(Jim's notes:

Source: Halifax Herald Obituary He is survived by his wife, and one son Carl his wife's maiden surname was Parker d/o Ross & Lillian (Pleshaw) Parker; residing in USA, also two sisters, Mrs. James Ogilvie, Parrsboro, Mrs. Charles H. Morris of Saint John, three brothers, Clarence, Edward. and John.
Since his boyhood he followed the sea and command ships of all types, and on various waters. During WWI he served as an officer in the navy.
Wife's name not listed but marriage date given as 29 Sept. 1924 in book

"Back Then Along the Shore" by Hilton McCully, pg. 114.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

1930 Census of Boston, Districts 479- Hyde Park

Allen, Albert, head, age 50, born Canada, came to US in 1922, deep water sea captain, age at 1st marriage 45

Allen, Rhoda F, wife , age 25, born Canada, came to US in 1925, age at first marriage 20

No sign of children

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, October 13, 1942, pg. #4; Reel #2864, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Clarence Allen

Word has been received by relatives here of the death of a former well known resident, Captain Albert Allen, which recently occurred suddenly at West Brighton, Long Island, New York, where he had been residing for some time. Seventy-four years of age, Captain Allen was born at Diligent River, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Allen. Since boyhood he followed the sea and commanded ships of all types, and on various waters. During the First World War he served as an officer in the Navy. He is survived by his wife and one son, Carl, residing in the U.S.A. Also by two sisters, Mrs. Jas. Ogilvie of this town; Mrs. Charles Morris of St. John; and three brothers, Clarence, Edward and John, all of Diligent River. Interment was made in Staten Island.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

"Clarence" is as typed in the Parrsboro newspaper; feel it's a typo for Albert.

1942 - 74 = born abt.1868

Halifax Herald, Monday, October 12, 1942; Reel #6970, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Albert Allen

Parrsboro, October 10 - (identical wording as in Parrsboro Record; heading listed as Albert Allen)

Wife's name not listed in either obit.

About two weeks later in the Parrsboro Record, Albert Allen's sister, Ida May Allen (Mrs. James Ogilvie) passed away.

William Albert Allen and Rhoda Parker were married on 29 Sep 1924 in St. George's Anglican Church. They had the following children:

- i. **Carl Allen**^[37] was born after 08 Apr 1930.

Notes for Carl Allen:

General Notes:

Is this Carl

Name: Carl Allen

SSN: 111-24-9691

Born: 10 Dec 1934

Died: Dec 1974

State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

Name: Carl Allen

SSN: 120-20-4113

Born: 3 May 1930

Died: Aug 1976

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

52. **William Richard Pleshaw-4** (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Canada^[39]. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Venice, Florida^[39].

Notes for William Richard Pleshaw:

General Notes:

William B. Pleshaw was the Postmaster of Framingham, Mass.

Massachusetts National Cemetery

Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts

Pleshaw, William R, b. 10/26/1906, d. 03/10/1993, US Army, CPL, Plot: 13 0 21, bur. 07/26/1993

From SSDI

WILLIAM R PLESHAW 26 Oct 1906 10 Mar 1993 86 Venice, Sarasota, FL 34292 (not specified)
Massachusetts 019-10-4190

From Florida Death Index

Name: William Richard Pleshaw

Certificate: 28565

Place: Sarasota

Race: W

Death Date: 10 Mar 1993

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1906

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, November 26, 1968, pg. #8; Reel #2871, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

PLESHAW, THE BATTLING BANK BOY

Framington - Bill Pleshaw from Nova Scotia (I'm from a little town near the seashore) came to the United States in 1924 to fight. Not to make trouble, but to fight for sport. Like boxing and wrestling. In fact, Pleshaw, now Framington's postmaster, , was the wrestling champion of Natick, Framington and Walton three years running in 1932-33-34. Even before that, Pleshaw boxed in the amateur ranks in '27 and '28. He had two fights as a pro, won both, then called it a brief career. "My hands were getting brittle", he recalls now. In the days Pleshaw boxed, the fighters were often called upon to "do war" with three opponents in the same stormy evening. And so it was with Pleshaw one night. "I won the first two fights by knockouts, so going into the third bout I was a little cocky." "I got KO'd in the second round." Pleshaw was the top wrestler around when "wrestling was going good." Was it legitimate in those days? "You don't really want me to answer that, do you?" he chuckled. "Yes," we said. "Well, yes, wrestling was legitimate back then, but it soon became an exhibition." Pleshaw's fighting weight was 149. Not big, but he loved competition. FIRST TOWN TEAM He played hockey at Springhill High School, his home town of Parrsboro, Nova Scotia.. In 1925, he was a forward on Framington's first town team. "We had players like Harry Larson, Victor White and "Puss" Quirk" said Pleshaw.

Although slowed down by a hip injury, Pleshaw, now 62 years old, gets out to see as many sporting events as the injury allows. One of his favorite stopovers on a winter's night is Loring Arena to watch the Pics do battle. "We weren't as good as the Pics are now in my day," says Pleshaw. "But the players today have more opportunity...more rinks and things like that." "The players in the United States are better today than they were in 1925, but of course hockey was just coming along in this country then." "I'd say the players now have more finesse and there's also better coaching." B.U. and BANKING After arriving from his homeland, Pleshaw went to Boston University where pre-occupation with books kept him away from the athletic arena. Later in life he would go on to the banking business, spending 30 years with the Framington Savings Bank. He was also President of the Canadian Club of Framington, Mass. Between his fighting proclivities and the banking, it's not surprising Pleshaw got tagged "The Battling Bank Boy." The worst part of the hip problem is that it

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

keeps him away from another love, golf. In 1939 and '40, Pleshaw was club champion at Natick, beating Joe Burke both years for the laurels. When quizzed about his top thrill in sports, Pleshaw doesn't cite and one in particular, but speaks constantly of his "love of competition" that kept him going all those years. "Just competing everytime was a thrill," he says. His two sons, Dick and Pete, were standout hockey players at Framington High. Dick, in fact, still plays in Heidleberg, Germany, where he is a teacher. Pete, the younger of the two, just finished up at Suffolk University. Sent in by Josephine (Morris) Celli, member of C.C. formerly of Advocate.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

s/o George Agustus Pleshaw and Annie Desmond.

Believe "C.C." in article refers to Canadian Club of which Bill Pleshaw was President

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about William R Pleshaw

Name: William R Pleshaw

Birth Year: 1906

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: British North America or Canada or Labrador or Newfoundland

State: Massachusetts

County or City: Middlesex

Enlistment Date: 8 Apr 1944

Enlistment State: Massachusetts

Enlistment City: Fort Devens

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 1 year of college

Civil Occupation: Cashier or Stock Record Clerk or Bookkeeper, General

Marital Status: Married

Height: 00

Weight: 000

Helen W. Ziehm daughter of Ralph S. Ziehm and Grace Fryer was born on 11 Nov 1913 in Rensselaer, N.Y. She died on 02 Sep 2003 in New Bedford, Mass.

Notes for Helen W. Ziehm:

General Notes:

HELEN W. PLESHAW

NEW BEDFORD -- Helen W. (Ziehm) Pleshaw, 89, of Venice, Fla., and a summer resident of New Bedford, died Tuesday, Sept. 2, 2003, at St. Luke's Hospital after a brief illness. She was the widow of William R. Pleshaw.

Born Rensselaer, N.Y., on Nov. 11, 1913, she was the daughter of the late Ralph S. and Grace (Fryer) Ziehm.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Mrs. Pleshaw was a homemaker dedicated to her family. She was a member of the Venice-Nokomis United Methodist Church.

Survivors include a son, Peter S. Pleshaw, and his wife, Brenda, of Framingham; a daughter-in-law, Kathleen M. Pleshaw of Venice; four grandchildren, Tim Pleshaw of Studio City, Calif., Paula Gobar of Brunswick, Maine, Michael Pleshaw of Franklin and David Pleshaw of Lutz, Fla.; and three great-grandchildren, Jessica Munroe, Matthew Pleshaw and Mackenzie Pleshaw.

She was the mother of the late Richard W. Pleshaw.

Her service will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Wesley United Methodist Church, Beacon Street, Framingham. A private burial will be at Veterans National Cemetery, Bourne.

Arrangements are by the National Cremation Service, 86 Copeland St., Quincy

William Richard Pleshaw and Helen W. Ziehm were married on 26 Apr 1934 in Boston, MA. They had the following children:

139. i. **Richard William Pleshaw** was born on 04 Jul 1936 in Framingham, Mass. He married Marlies Belz in 1961 in Germany. He died on 29 Apr 2002 in Sarasota, Florida.

140. ii. **Peter S Pleshaw**.

53. **Hilton Donald Pleshaw-4** (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Canada. He died in Apr 1987 in 33436 Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida,.

Notes for Hilton Donald Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Was a barber in Framingham in the 1930 census.

Name: Hilton Pleshaw

SSN: 013-28-7041

Last Residence: 33436 Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States of America

Born: 20 Mar 1908

Died: Apr 1987

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (1951-1954)

From Jim Welsh - Sept 2, 2005

Thanks again for the additional. I went to their house in Framingham when I was a boy of 12, 64 years ago. There was a "sampler tacked on a column of the cellar that had the older generation on it. Also a picture of a Pleshaw with a long beard. Wonder whatever became of it? You might forward this portion of my message to Dianne to see if she knows anything about the sampler and or picture. I lived in Cambridge, Mass then and my father brought me to Framingham to talk to the barber? Walter I guess. That's from memory.

Jim Welsh

From Dianne Pleshaw Bancroft - Sept 3, 2005

My dad, as you know, was a barber in the town of Framingham for over 50 years. He even cut hair in the army in France after he was drafted during WWII. He and my mother purchased a very small cottage at Hampton Beach, NH around 1955 or 56 when my brother was quite young, 9 or 10 years old. Dad was a handy-man and made it really cozy. He enjoyed fishing, both in the lake across from our house, and deep sea fishing from a boat chartered in Hampton. He truly devoted himself to his family, whether helping paint or build a porch, or allow the grandchildren to climb all over him in play. He took great pride in his kids and grandkids, and managed to spoil us all.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

about Hilton D Pleshaw

Name: Hilton D Pleshaw

Birth Year: 1908

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: British North America or Canada or Labrador or Newfoundland

State: Massachusetts

County or City: Middlesex

Enlistment Date: 9 Mar 1944

Enlistment State: Massachusetts

Enlistment City: Fort Devens

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Switchboard Installer, Telephone And Telegraph, Manual or Barber

Marital Status: Married

Height: 00

Weight: 000

Marjorie E Stevenson was born on 06 Jun 1918 in MA. She died on 28 Oct 1989 in Framingham, MA.

Notes for Marjorie E Stevenson:

General Notes:

Mass Death Index

Name: Marjorie E Pleshaw

Certificate: 048897

Death Place: Framingham

Death Date: October 28, 1989

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Birth Date: June 6, 1918

Hilton Donald Pleshaw and Marjorie E Stevenson were married on 17 Jan 1937 in Framingham, MA. They had the following children:

141. i. **Dianne Marion Pleshaw** was born on 09 Aug 1937 in Framingham, MA. She married Donald Charles Bancroft on 12 Oct 1958.

142. ii. **George Edwin Pleshaw** was born on 11 Nov 1946 in Framingham, MA. He died on 22 May 2004 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

54. **Paul Amberman Pleshaw-4** (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[40] was born on 12 Aug 1909 in Canada^[41]. He died on 20 Mar 1990 in Framingham, Mass^[41].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Paul Amberman Pleshaw:

General Notes:

PAUL A PLESHAW 12 Aug 1909 20 Mar 1990 V 80 Framingham, Middlesex, MA 01701 (not specified) Massachusetts 019-10-3967

Mass Death Index

Name: Paul A Pleshaw

Certificate: 023618

Death Place: Framingham

Death Date: March 20, 1990

Birthplace: Canada

Birth Date: August 12, 1909

1930 Census of Framingham, MA Paul lived with his father and was a bundler at a paper manufacturer.

Paul and his daughter lived with his parents after his wife left him taking the son.

From Dianne Pleshaw Bancroft - Sept 3, 2005

Pinky's mom Ada was alive at the time of Pinky's death, I met her at the funeral. And yes, it is true that Ada's son Robert was adopted by Paul. To this day, I don't know why when she left, she took only Bobby and not Pinky as well. As I mentioned earlier, Paul and Pinky moved in with my grandparents, and my grandmother became more a mother to Pinky. Much later in life, Pinky made contact with her mother and didn't have much of a relationship with her until my cousin became ill with cancer, and I believe she visited at Ada's home somewhere in Florida.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Paul A Pleshaw

Name: Paul A Pleshaw

Birth Year: 1909

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: British North America or Canada or Labrador or Newfoundland

State: Massachusetts

County or City: Middlesex

Enlistment Date: 10 Nov 1942

Enlistment State: Massachusetts

Enlistment City: Boston

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 2 years of high school

Civil Occupation: Motorcycle Mechanic or Packer, High Explosives (Munitions worker, ammunition.) or Toolroom Keeper or Stock Clerk or Stock Control Clerk

Marital Status: Separated, without dependents

Height: 68

Weight: 157

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Ada Croaken.

Paul Amberman Pleshaw and Ada Croaken were married about 1940. They had the following children:

- i. **Majorie Anne Pleshaw** was born on 06 Aug 1937. She died in Apr 1985 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for Majorie Anne Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Marjorie KATES

Birth Date: 6 Aug 1937

Death Date: Apr 1985

Social Security Number: 025-28-4639

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 21061

Localities: Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, Maryland

143. ii. **Robert Pleshaw**. He married Geraldine Brown in 1964.

55. **Marjorie Olive Pleshaw**-4 (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 25 Dec 1917 in Canada. She died on 26 Mar 1986 in Centerville, Ma.

Notes for Marjorie Olive Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 about Marjorie O Decenzo

Name: Marjorie O Decenzo

Certificate: 027163

Death Place: Barnstable

Death Date: 26 Mar 1986

Birth Place: Canada

Birth Date: 25 Dec 1917

St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Springhill, N.S.; Reel #23196,
NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: Margaret Olive, lawful d/o George A. Pleshaw and Annie Desmond

Born 25 Dec 1918 [sic]

Baptized 11 May 1919 by Rev. Fr. W.J. Doudy?

Anthony James DeCenzo son of Pietro DiCenzo and Theresa DiFonzo was born about 1913. He died on 01 Feb 2009 in Framingham, Mass, USA.

Notes for Anthony James DeCenzo:

General Notes:

Tony Decenzo is a member of the Golden Tones, a seniors choir in the Boston area.

From the Boston Globe

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Oldies but goodies

By Denise Taylor, 2/12/2004

They wear golden bow ties. They belt out old-time hits like "California, Here I Come" with gusto. They end every show crooning the WWI tune "Till We Meet Again." And 97-year-old Harold MacNeill and 90-year-old Anthony DeCenzo never miss their duet of "Let the Rest of the World Go By." It's no wonder that after the Golden Tones elder chorus performs, the audience is typically beaming.

Anthony DeCenzo

FRAMINGHAM Anthony DeCenzo, 95, a longtime resident of Framingham, died Sunday, Feb. 1, 2009, at the Carlyle House in Framingham. He was the husband of Agnes (Martinelli) DeCenzo of Framingham and the late Marjorie (Pleshaw) DeCenzo, who died in 1986. Born in Marlborough, he was the son of the late Pietro and Teresa (Defonzo) DeCenzo. Mr. DeCenzo served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the Rhineland, Northern France and the Ardennes. He was awarded the European Theater Ribbon with three Bronze Battle Stars and the Purple Heart. He worked for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and the U.S. Postal Service. Mr. DeCenzo was a member of the Christopher Columbus Society, Wayland Golden Tones and St. Tarcisius Church in Framingham. He was also an original member of the Framingham Heart Study. In addition to his wife, Agnes, he is survived by his sons, Robert A. DeCenzo and his wife, Elizabeth, of Framingham, and Attorney Paul D. DeCenzo and his wife, Derreth, of Centerville. He is also survived by his sister, Ann Duplin, of Tamarac, Fla.; his brother, Peter DeCenzo and his wife, Rosemary, of Hudson; and many grand and great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral Thursday, Feb. 5, at 9 a.m., from the Norton Funeral Home, 53 Beech St. (corner of Union Avenue), Framingham (www.nortonfuneralhome.com), followed by a funeral Mass at 10 a.m. at St. Tarcisius Church, 563 Waverley St. (Rte. 126), Framingham. Burial will follow in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham. Visiting hours at the funeral home are Wednesday, Feb. 4, 4 to 7 p.m. In lieu of flowers, expressions of sympathy in his memory may be made to the Framingham Heart Study, 73 Mt. Wayte Ave., Framingham, MA 01702.

Anthony James DeCenzo and Marjorie Olive Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

144. i. **Robert Anthony DeCenzo** was born on 10 May 1938. He married ElizabethWard Cooper on 13 Feb 1960.
 145. ii. **Paul D DeCenzo**. He married Derreth Caldwell on 03 Jul 1960.
56. **Eva Bernice Pleshaw-4** (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[33] was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Springhill, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 06 Jan 2005 in Framingham, Mass.

Notes for Eva Bernice Pleshaw:

General Notes:

St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church, Springhill, N.S.; Reel #23196, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

BAPTISMS: Eva Bernice, lawful d/o George A. Pleshaw and Annie Desmond
Born 31 Dec 1918

Baptized 11 May 1919 by Rev. Fr. W.J. Doudy?

Source: Dave Winter, 3 Aug 2011

Name: Eva B. Cardiff

SSN: 019-10-6320

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Last Residence: 01701 Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States of America
Born: 1 Jan 1919
Died: 6 Jan 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)
West Springfld, Hampden, Massachusetts

Worked as a swimming instructor for 16 years and also worked as a special education assistant

Name of Deceased: Eva B. Cardiff
Age at Death: 86
Birth Date: abt 1919
Death Date: 6 Jan 2005
Newspaper Title: Metrowest Daily News
Newspaper Location: Framingham, Massachusetts, United States
Obituary Publication Date: 8 Jan 2005
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Carbondale, CO; Ashland; Spring Hill; Framingham, MA; Mrs;
League City, TX
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Jashine; Brett; Leo J. Cardiff; Richard L. Cardiff; Dennis W.
Cardiff; Melanie; David P. Cardiff; Kathy; Samantha; Sharron; Paul Pleshaw; Paula A. Leporati;
Janelle Cardiff; Edward P. Cardiff; Kim; Kerrith Cardiff George; Lauren; Courtney; Muriel Steele; Nova
Scotia; Mark; George (Desmond) Pleshaw; Melissa Leporati; Matthew; Kara

Boston Globe
CARDIFF, Eva B. (Pleshaw)
Published on January 8, 2005

CARDIFF, Eva B. (Pleshaw)

Age 86, of Framingham, died Thursday, Jan. 6, 2005. Wife of late Leo J. Cardiff. Born in Spring Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada, she was the daughter of the late George and Anne (Desmond) Pleshaw. Mother of Dr. Richard L. Cardiff and his wife Kathy of Framingham, Edward J. Cardiff and his wife Sharron of TX David P. Cardiff and his wife Melanie of CO, Dennis W. Cardiff of Framingham and Paula A. Leporati and her husband Mark of Framingham. Also survived by 13 . . .

Metro West Evening News

Eva B. Cardiff, 86, a longtime resident of Framingham
Saturday, January 8, 2005

FRAMINGHAM -- Eva B. (Pleshaw) Cardiff, 86, a longtime resident of Framingham, died Thursday, Jan. 6, 2005, at Metrowest Medical Center.

She was the wife of the late Leo J. Cardiff, who died Oct. 3, 2001.

Born in Spring Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada, she was the daughter of the late George and Anne (Desmond) Pleshaw.

Mrs. Cardiff worked as a teacher's aide to children with special needs before her retirement from the Framingham School Department in 1984. She also worked for the Fay School in Southborough. During World War II, she worked at the former Cushing Hospital in Framingham and after the war at the former Hodgeman Rubber.

She was a longtime member of St. Stephen's Parish, St. Bridget's Young at Heart Club, the Framingham Catholic Women's Club, the Massachusetts Teachers Association, the Silver Grays and the secret friends of O.F.F. She was also a Water Safety Institute instructor for the town of Framingham.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Mrs. Cardiff leaves her children, Dr. Richard L. Cardiff and his wife, Kathy, of Framingham, Edward J. Cardiff and his wife, Sharron, of League City, Texas, David P. Cardiff and his wife, Melanie, of Carbondale, Colo., Dennis W. Cardiff of Framingham, and Paula A. Leporati and her, husband, Mark, of Framingham; 10 grandchildren, Edward P. Cardiff, Kerrith Cardiff George, Courtney, Brett, Kim, Kara, Jashine and Janelle Cardiff, and Lauren and Melissa Leporati; three great-grandchildren, Samantha, Matthew, and Tyler George; her sisters, Muriel Steele of Framingham and Marion Palmieri Fortier of Ashland; and several nieces and nephews.

She was the sister of the late William, George "Donny" and Paul Pleshaw.

A funeral will be held Monday, Jan. 10, at 9 a.m., at the Norton Funeral Home, 53 Beech St. (corner of Union Avenue), Framingham. A funeral Mass will follow, at 10 a.m., at St. Stephen Church, 251 Concord St. (Rte. 126), Framingham.

Burial will take place in the family lot in St. Stephen Cemetery, Framingham.

Visiting hours will be held Sunday, Jan. 9, from 2 to 6 p.m., at the funeral home.

Memorial donations in Mrs. Cardiff's memory may be made to Framingham Heart Study, 73 Mount Wayte Ave., Framingham, MA 01702; or to the charity of one's choice.

Leo J Cardiff was born about 1916 in Worcester, MA. He died on 03 Oct 2001 in Framingham, MA^[66].

Notes for Leo J Cardiff:

General Notes:

Leo was an insurance salesman and also worked in the Post Office

Leo J. Cardiff, 85, of Framingham

By News Staff

Friday, October 5, 2001

FRAMINGHAM - Leo J. Cardiff, 85, of Framingham, died Wednesday, Oct. 3, 2001, after a brief illness.

He was the husband of Eva B. (Pleshaw) Cardiff. They were married for more than 60 years.

Born in Worcester, he was the son of the late Joseph S. and Anne T. (Creamer) Cardiff.

During World War II, Mr. Cardiff served in the U.S. Army Air Corps as a sergeant with the 743rd Army Air Force Base Unit in the European African Middle Eastern Theater. For more than 20 years, he was employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. in Framingham, and later, for more than 20 years was employed as a postal clerk at the Framingham Post Office.

Besides his wife, he leaves five children, Dr. Richard L. Cardiff and his wife, Kathy, of Framingham, Edward J. Cardiff and his wife, Sharron, of League City, Texas, David P. Cardiff and his wife, Melanie, of Carbondale, Colo., Dennis W. Cardiff of Framingham, and Paula A. Leporati and her husband, Mark, of Framingham; 10 grandchildren, Edward P. Cardiff, Kerrith (Cardiff) George, Courtney Cardiff, Brett Cardiff, Kim Cardiff, Kara Cardiff, Jashine Cardiff, Janelle Cardiff, Lauren Leporati and Melissa Leporati; three great-grandchildren, Samantha George, Matthew George, and Tyler George; and several nieces and nephews.

He was the brother of the late Alfred V. Cardiff.

A funeral will be held Monday, Oct. 8, at 8 a.m., from the Norton Funeral Home, 53 Beech St. (corner of Union Avenue), Framingham. A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 9 a.m., at St. Stephen Church, 221 Concord St. (Rte. 126), Framingham.

Burial will follow at St. Stephen Cemetery.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Visiting hours will be held Sunday, Oct. 7, from 2 to 6 p.m., at the funeral home.

Memorial donations may be made to the Framingham Heart Study, 5 Thurber St., Framingham, MA 01702; or to the Joslin Diabetes Center, 1 Joslin Place, Boston, MA 02115

Leo J Cardiff and Eva Bernice Pleshaw were married on 03 Aug 1941 in Framingham, MA. They had the following children:

146. i. **Richard L Cardiff** was born in abt 1945. He died on 16 Jan 2011 in Framingham, MA.

147. ii. **Edward J Cardiff.**

iii. **David P Cardiff.**

iv. **Denis W Cardiff.**

Notes for Denis W Cardiff:

General Notes:

Lives in Framingham and runs a comuter software company.

148. v. **Paula A Cardiff.**

57. **Muriel Pleshaw**-4 (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Canada^[42].

Notes for Muriel Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Lived with son Jimmie on Ardmore Road, Framingham - Aug 2011

Clayton W Steele was born on 12 Jul 1923^[42]. He died on 23 Jan 2008.

Notes for Clayton W Steele:

General Notes:

Name: Clayton W. Steele

SSN: 019-12-6300

Last Residence: 01702 Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Born: 12 Jul 1923

Died: 23 Jan 2008

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

Clayton W Steele and Muriel Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

i. **Robin Steele.**

ii. **Jimmie C Steele.**

58. **Marion Ann Pleshaw**-4 (George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1926 in Springhill, Nova Scotia. Canada^[43].

Louis Palmieri.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Louis Palmieri and Marion Ann Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

- 149. i. **Lynn Palmieri.**
- 150. ii. **Sandra Palmieri** was born on 13 Feb 1951.
- iii. **Robert Palmieri** was born on 13 Jan 1957.

Leo Fortier was born on 18 Jul 1916 in Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA_[67]. He died on 14 Jun 1999 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA_[67].

Leo Fortier and Marion Ann Pleshaw married. They had no children.

59. **Mary Parsons-4** (Emeline-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born about 15 Feb 1878.

Robert Parker son of Amos Parker and Annie ?? was born about 30 Apr 1875.

Robert Parker and Mary Parsons were married on 16 Jun 1897 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Parker** was born about 18 Aug 1900.
- ii. **Alida Parker** was born about 03 Jul 1898.

60. **Faye Parsons-4** (Emeline-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born about 17 Aug 1895.

Harry McCully.

Harry McCully and Faye Parsons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth E McCully** was born about 1916. She died on 23 Oct 1921 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Ruth E McCully:

General Notes:

+++++

Amherst Daily News, Friday, October 28, 1921, pg. #4; Reel #2650, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Ruth E. McCully

Early Sunday morning, October 23rd, there passed away, Ruth, second daughter of Harry and Faye McCully, age five years. She was a very bright child, beloved by all who knew her and her death has cast gloom over the community in which she lived. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Mr. Cook, Baptist Minister of Parrsboro. The funeral service was held in the Union Church of Ward's Brook, in which place she lived. The hymns sung were: "Safe In The Arms Of Jesus", "Nearer Thy God To Thee" and "Abide With Me". Pallbearers were Charles Mitchell, Ambrose Hewson, John Salter, Earl Morris. She leaves to mourn her loss, father, mother and little sister, Bernice.

(didn't copy the floral tributes)

Source: Dave Winter

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **Bernice B McCully** was born about 1914. She died on 28 Oct 1921 in Port Greville, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Bernice B McCully:

General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Friday, November 18, 1921, pg. #3; Reel #2650, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Bernice B. McCully

Early Friday morning, October 28th, there passed away, Bernice B. McCully, oldest child of Harry and Faye McCully, age seven years. She was a very bright child, beloved by all who knew her and her death has cast gloom over the community in which she lived. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Mr. Mosley, Methodist Minister of Port Greville. The funeral service was held in the Union Church of Ward's Brook in which place she lived. The hymns sung were: "Safe In The Arms Of Jesus", "Nearer Thy God To Thee" and "Looking This Way". Pallbearers were Charles Mitchell, Walter Tibbetts, Ambrose Hewson. She leaves to mourn their loss, father and mother.

(didn't copy the floral tributes; sister, Ruth's obit. was republished again beneath Bernice's)

61. **Stewart Russell Symth-4** (Annie Elizabeth-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born about 11 Jan 1885.

Notes for Stewart Russell Symth:

General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Friday, June 22, 1923, pg. #3; Reel #2653, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

> OBITUARY: Basil Smythe

- > Plaster Rock, June 18 - Gloom was spread over this place Friday evening,
- > June 15th, when it was learned that Basil, the three year old son of Mr. and
- > Mrs. Russell Smythe had died almost instantly from injuries received when he
- > was hit by a motor car. The funeral was held at the United Baptist Church,
- > after a brief service at the home, at one o'clock on Sunday afternoon. The
- > large concourse of friends that attended the funeral showed the high esteem
- > in which the family was held and the sympathy extended. The service was
- > conducted by Rev. Charles Strotherd, assisted by Mr. Boney and Mr. Sherlock.
- > The pallbearers were Messrs. Edward McLean, Douglas McLean, Frank Petchy and
- > Ralph Campbell. The Oddfellows, of which Mr. Smythe was a member, marched in
- > a body. Interment was made in the Presbyterian Cemetery. The deep sympathy
- > of many is extended to the bereaved parents. The floral tributes were
- > beautiful and included:
- > Wreath; Family
- > Wreath; Aunt Lydia, Uncle George & Family
- > Spray; Cousins Willie & Harry
- > Spray; Mrs. Walter Raymond, Fredericton
- > Wreath; Mrs. Petchy
- > Pansies; Mrs. Leighton
- > "Sleep on dear heart and take thy rest
- > God called you home, he thought it best
- > The midnight stars shine on the grave
- > Of one we loved and could not save."

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

>

> Source: Dave Winter

Elizabeth Knowlton Green was born in Spencer's Island, Cumberland County, N.S..

Stewart Russell Symth and Elizabeth Knowlton Green married. They had the following children:

- i. **Basil Symth**. He died on 15 Jun 1923 in Plaster Rock, New Brunswick..

Notes for Basil Symth:

General Notes:

> OBITUARY: Basil Smythe

> Plaster Rock, June 18 - Gloom was spread over this place Friday evening,

> June 15th, when it was learned that Basil, the three year old son of Mr. and

> Mrs. Russell Smythe had died almost instantly from injuries received when he

> was hit by a motor car. The funeral was held at the United Baptist Church,

> after a brief service at the home, at one o'clock on Sunday afternoon. The

> large concourse of friends that attended the funeral showed the high esteem

> in which the family was held and the sympathy extended. The service was

> conducted by Rev. Charles Strotherd, assisted by Mr. Boney and Mr. Sherlock.

> The pallbearers were Messrs. Edward McLean, Douglas McLean, Frank Petchy and

> Ralph Campbell. The Oddfellows, of which Mr. Smythe was a member, marched in

> a body. Interment was made in the Presbyterian Cemetery. The deep sympathy

> of many is extended to the bereaved parents. The floral tributes were

> beautiful and included:

> Wreath; Family

> Wreath; Aunt Lydia, Uncle George & Family

> Spray; Cousins Willie & Harry

> Spray; Mrs. Walter Raymond, Fredericton

> Wreath; Mrs. Petchy

> Pansies; Mrs. Leighton

> "Sleep on dear heart and take thy rest

> God called you home, he thought it best

> The midnight stars shine on the grave

> Of one we loved and could not save."

>

> Source: Dave Winter

Dave, Thanks for posting the obit for Bazil Smythe. I had his death date from Mother and from PANB . He was indeed the son of Stewart Russell Smythe, born Parrsboro and Elizabeth Knowlton Green, born Spencer's Island. The really sad part of the affair isn't in the obit, it was his father who was driving the car that killed him. As mother told it he was playing behind the car and his father didn't see him, started the car and backed up.

62. **LAWSON (CHARLES) BENJAMIN**-4 (Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Sep 1912. He died on 26 Apr 1983.

DORTHY BANKS was born on 24 Dec 1916.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

LAWSON (CHARLES) BENJAMIN and DORTHY BANKS were married on 01 Dec 1936 in SACKVILLE NB. They had the following children:

- 151. i. **BETTY ANN BENJAMIN.**
 - 152. ii. **ELIZABETH ANN CATHERINE BENJAMIN** was born on 28 Jan.
 - 153. iii. **KEITH WILLIAM BENJAMIN** was born on 28 May.
 - 154. iv. **BRUCE STEWART BENJAMIN** was born on 05 Jul.
 - 155. v. **DOUGLAS GORDON BENJAMIN** was born on 02 Aug.
 - vi. **LARRY GEORGE ALBERT BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Aug.
 - 156. vii. **CHARLES LAWSON BENJAMIN** was born on 04 Sep 1943. He married MARIE BOUCHIE on 11 Oct in STELLARTON.
63. **ROBERT STANLEY BENJAMIN-4** (Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 26 Sep 1914.

BESSIE FOSTER was born in MIDDLETON.

ROBERT STANLEY BENJAMIN and BESSIE FOSTER were married in SHELBURNE. They had the following children:

- 157. i. **VIOLA ELIZABETH BENJAMIN.**
 - 158. ii. **ROBERT BENJAMIN.**
 - iii. **ESTER BENJAMIN.**
64. **HUBERT SANFORD BENJAMIN-4** (Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 30 Apr 1917 in PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA. He died on 29 Mar 1987 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.

ELDA CARRUTHERS was born on 29 May 1926.

HUBERT SANFORD BENJAMIN and ELDA CARRUTHERS married. They had no children.

DELTA VICTORIA MILLS was born on 21 Mar 1920 in Amherst, Nova Scotia. She died in 2001 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.

HUBERT SANFORD BENJAMIN and DELTA VICTORIA MILLS were married on 20 Oct 1937 in Amherst. They had the following children:

- 159. i. **HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Nov 1939 in AMHERST HEAD CUMBERLAND CO., NS.
- 160. ii. **ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN** was born on 07 Feb 1940. He died in Oct 1993.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

161. iii. **WYMAN WILLIAM BENJAMIN** was born on 19 Mar 1943 in TRENTON, N.S.. He married HELEN GWENDOLYN HAMILTON on 22 Aug 1964 in STELLARTON, NS.
162. iv. **ALLISTER DAVID BENJAMIN** was born on 06 Nov 1947 in TRENTON, NOVA SCOTIA. He married MARY LOUISE GILLIS on 15 Oct 1966 in TRENTON, NOVA SCOTIA. He died on 09 Oct 1992 in Kentville, Nova Scotia.
163. v. **RODDERICK (ELMER) BENJAMIN** was born on 05 Feb 1950. He married MARION BONVIE in Dec 1973 in NEW GLASGOW.

DELTA VICTORIA MILLS was born on 21 Mar 1920.

HUBERT SANFORD BENJAMIN and DELTA VICTORIA MILLS were married on 20 Oct 1937 in Amherst. They had the following children:

164. i. **ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN** was born on 07 Feb 1940.
- ii. **RODDERICK (ELMER) BENJAMIN** was born on 05 Feb 1954. He married LINDA BLESKIE on 04 Jul 1986 in St. Peters Church, TORONTO, ONTARIO.
65. **JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) BENJAMIN-4** (Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Jan 1919 in PARRSBORO, NS.

MARGARET DOWNEY was born on 07 May 1926 in SPRINGHILL, NS. She died in 1994.

JAMES WILLIAM (BILL) BENJAMIN and MARGARET DOWNEY were married on 22 Mar in ROTTERDAM NY. They had the following children:

165. i. **NANCY ELAIN BENJAMIN** was born on 03 Oct 1953. She married GORDON GREY WILLARD on 17 Jul 1976.
166. ii. **LOIS JEAN BENJAMIN** was born on 22 Mar 1955 in NISKAYUNA, NY. She married KENNETH RICHARD TAYLOR on 12 Aug 1978.
167. iii. **HEATHER LYNN BENJAMIN** was born on 17 Sep 1960 in NISKAYUNA, NY. She married STEPHEN KOEHLER on 18 Oct 1987.
168. iv. **VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (GINNY) BENJAMIN** was born on 18 Oct 1964 in NISKAYUNA, NY. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH RITZ on 12 Oct 1985.
66. **WALTER BENJAMIN-4** (Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

RUBY ALLEN.

WALTER BENJAMIN and RUBY ALLEN married. They had the following children:

- i. **BARBRA BENJAMIN.**
67. **HARRY ORAN BENJAMIN-4** (Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born in Jul 1903. He died in 1980.

GLADYS ELIZABETH ALLEN was born in 1910. She died in 1977.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

HARRY ORAN BENJAMIN and GLADYS ELIZABETH ALLEN married. They had the following children:

- i. **SELDON EMERY BENJAMIN.**
 - ii. **KENNETH CHARLES BENJAMIN.**
 169. iii. **REID CONRAD BENJAMIN.**
 - iv. **ETHEL BENJAMIN.**
 - v. **GERVIN MAXWELL BENJAMIN.**
 - vi. **HARRY ARDEN BENJAMIN** was born in 1938. He died in 1994.
 - vii. **RICHARD ALLEN BENJAMIN** was born on 31 Aug 1947. He died on 02 Oct 1989.
68. **ERNEST BENJAMIN-4** (Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born in Mar 1906.

DORIS.

ERNEST BENJAMIN and DORIS married. They had the following children:

- i. **GLEN BENJAMIN.**
 - ii. **HERBY BENJAMIN.**
 - iii. **EILEEN BENJAMIN.**
69. **HARDY A BENJAMIN-4** (Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born in Mar 1908. He died in 1991.

Notes for HARDY A BENJAMIN:

General Notes:

from Dave Winter

Several years ago, I recall reading in the Amherst Daily News at NSARM about a Benjamin boy who was a twin and died from blood poisoning after cutting himself on a barb wire fence. I now believe this was Hollis Benjamin, a twin to Hardy Benjamin. At the time he wasn't a part of my research line but if the death date of Dec 1920 in the Advocate File is accurate, I might be able to easily locate the obit. again for the story.

PAULINE L. SYLVIA was born in 1915.

HARDY A BENJAMIN and PAULINE L. SYLVIA married. They had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **ROSELLE BENJAMIN.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

70. **KENNETH W. BENJAMIN**-4 (Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born in Oct 1909. He died in 1984.

GERTRUDE E. BOWDEN was born in 1912.

KENNETH W. BENJAMIN and GERTRUDE E. BOWDEN married. They had the following children:

- 170. i. **ELSON BENJAMIN**.
- 171. ii. **OBREY BENJAMIN**.
- iii. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN**.
- iv. **ELTA BENJAMIN**.
- v. **HILDA BENJAMIN**.
- vi. **CAROLYN BENJAMIN**.
- vii. **BRENDA BENJAMIN**.
- viii. **BEVERLY BENJAMIN**.
- 172. ix. **HOLLIE BENJAMIN**.

71. **Victor Dewis Brown**-4 (Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Advocate Harbour, N.S.. He died on 11 Sep 1974 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Notes for Victor Dewis Brown:

General Notes:

Victor was 5 feet, 4 1/2 inches tall when he signed up for the 1st World War. He had grey eyes and brown hair. He listed his occupation as a labourer. He did not list a religion.

Sarah Armstrong was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Kilmarnock, Scotland. She died on 03 Mar 1969 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Victor Dewis Brown and Sarah Armstrong were married on 12 Nov 1919 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. They had the following children:

- 173. i. **James Palmer Brown** was born on 02 May 1921 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Mabel Eileen Rees in 1940.
- 174. ii. **Muriel Elizabeth Brown** was born on 27 Apr 1923 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She married John McLaughlin Alward on 16 Jun 1946 in Fredericton, N.B..
- 175. iii. **Catherine Annie Brown** was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She married James Gullion on 31 Jan 1946 in Plaster Rock, N.B..
- 176. iv. **Mary Emma Brown** was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She married Francois Joseph Gallant on 13 Jun 1948 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She died on 11 Nov 1967 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

177. v. **Ruth Louise Brown** was born on 20 May 1930 in Plaster Rock, N.B.^[68]. She married Donald MacNaughton Jones on 15 Sep 1952 in Plaster Rock, N.B.^[69].
178. vi. **Donald Robert Brown** was born on 20 Apr 1935 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Christina Mary Wright on 15 Oct 1955 in Chatham, N.B..
72. **Ralph Brown-4** (Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Advocate Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 11 May 1970 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for Ralph Brown:

General Notes:

Ralph signed up for WW1 in Amherst. He listed his place of birth as Yarmouth, Cumberland County. He was 5 feet, 7 1/2 inches tall and had grey eyes and brown hair like his brothers.

Chronicle Herald, Tuesday, May 12, 1970; Reel #5987, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Ralph Brown, 74, of 11 Dentith Road, Spryfield, a native of Advocate, Cumberland County, died yesterday in Camp Hill hospital, Halifax.

He is survived by his wife, the former May (Vaughan) Miller; two daughters, Violet (Mrs. William Pye), Fairview; Leona (Mrs. Hugh Penney), Spryfield; one brother, Victor, Plaster Rock, N.B.; one sister, Mrs. Hazel Hunter, Athol, Cumberland County; and six grandchildren.

The body is at the J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in St. Paul's United Church, Spryfield, with Rev. Aubrey Moore officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter

Mary Vaughan Miller.

Ralph Brown and Mary Vaughan Miller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Victoria Vaughan.**
179. ii. **Leona Vaughan** was born about 1930 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She died on 14 Oct 1990.
73. **Bradford Elias Brown-4** (Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[49] was born on 29 Sep 1895 in Joggins Mines, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 29 Dec 1979 in Greenwood, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Bradford Elias Brown:

General Notes:

Bradford Brown was drafted into World War 1. He lived at Mount View, Westmorland County, N.B. at the time. He was married and listed his occupation as a farmer. He was 5 feet, 11 /12 inches tall and had blue eyes and fair hair.

He listed his next of kin as his wife.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Mamye Bell Thompson.

Bradford Elias Brown and Mamye Bell Thompson were married in Jul 1918. They had the following children:

180. i. **Ivan Brown.**

ii. **A. Burton Brown.**

Notes for A. Burton Brown:
General Notes:
Lived in Palm Bay, Florida

iii. **Leon Brown.**

Notes for Leon Brown:
General Notes:
Lived in New Germany, Nova Scotia

iv. **Beulah Brown.**

Notes for Beulah Brown:
General Notes:
Lived in Dartmouth, N.S.

v. **Barbara Brown.**

vi. **Maxine Brown.**

Notes for Maxine Brown:
General Notes:
Lived in British Columbia.

181. vii. **Arnold Douglas Brown** was born in 1925 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. He died in Mar 1995 in Hammonds Plains, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Gladys Elliott.

Bradford Elias Brown and Gladys Elliott were married on 25 Jul 1979. They had no children.

74. **Robert Harding Brown-4** (Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[49] was born on 17 Sep 1903 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 15 Jul 1996 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Robert Harding Brown:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star, Published: 07/16/96

Obituary-Brown - Brown, Robert Harding - 92, Halifax, formerly of Aylesford, Kings Co., died July 15, 1996, in Fairview Villa, Halifax. Born in New Salem, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late Harding and Lillian (Bowlby) Brown. He worked as a lumberman and carpenter all of his life. Surviving are his wife, Grace (MacDonald) Morrison Brown, Halifax; son, Robert (Bob), Dartmouth; stepsons, Reginald Morrison, Dartmouth; Ronald Morrison, Halifax; daughters, Bernice (Mrs. George

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Chapman), Amherst Head; Minerva (Mrs. Frank Occomore), Amherst; stepdaughter, Shirley (Mrs. Donald MacDonald), Dunnellen, Fla.; brother, Stanley, Amherst; 10 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Edith Cook; second wife, the former Jessie MacDonald; brother, Brad; sisters, Helen, Minnie, Eva, Hilda, Dora, Gertrude. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 1 p.m. Wednesday, both in H.C. Lindsay Memorial Chapel, 192 Commerical St., Berwick, Pastor Almond Williston officiating. Burial in Morristown Cemetery. Donations to VON, Kings County branch or Canadian Cancer Society.

Robert also lived in Southampton, Cumberland County, N.S. for a time.

Edith H. Cook.

Robert Harding Brown and Edith H. Cook were married on 06 Jun 1931. They had the following children:

i. **Robert Brown.**

Notes for Robert Brown:

General Notes:

Is this Robert's father in law/

Monday, November 29, 2004 The Halifax Herald Limited

VANCE, Lester - 76, Springhill, died on Saturday, November 27, 2004, in All Saints Hospital, Springhill. Born in Thorburn, he was a son of the late William and Sadie (Merry) Vance. Lester was a gifted carpenter who worked for General Homes of Amherst for many years. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, Springhill, and was an avid bowler with the Mens', Mixed and Seniors' Leagues at Fundy Bowling Lanes, Springhill. He also enjoyed gardening, hunting, fishing and bird watching. Lester was very close to his family and had a special love for his grandchildren. He is survived by daughters, Ann (Bob) Brown, Dartmouth; Lorna (Bill) Venus and Rose, both of Springhill; Lesley (John Long), Milford; brother, Donald (Sarah), Thorburn; sister, Rose Shea, Ontario; grandchildren, Jason, Jeremy, Billy Joe, Dausha, Mason and Nicholas. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Queenie Terris; brothers, Bert and Henry, and Leonard and William in infancy; sisters, Margaret Benoit and Dora Pettigrew. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, November 30, in MacDiarmid's Funeral Home, 5075 Main St., Oxford (447-2930), with Major C. David Howell officiating. Donations may be made to the IWK Health Centre Foundation, Salvation Army, Canadian Cancer Society or charity of choice.

ii. **Bernice Brown.**

iii. **Minerva Brown.**

Jessie Margaret Blair.

Robert Harding Brown and Jessie Margaret Blair were married on 17 Nov 1953. They had no children.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Grace Morrison.

Robert Harding Brown and Grace Morrison were married on 17 Oct 1986. They had no children.

75. **Lillian Gertrude Brown-4** (Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[49] was born on 31 Dec 1914 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 19 Jul 1969.

Harold Judson Sheck was born about 1896. He died in Jun 1974 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Harold Judson Sheck:

General Notes:

Jun 29, 1974 Halifax Chronicle HeraldPARRSBORO - G. Harold J. Sheck, 78, died Friday at home. He is survived by three daughters, Dale (Mrs. David Reid), Parrsboro; Mrs. Dora Melanson, Halifax; Mrs. Alwilda Bittkaw, Detroit; two sons, Norwood, Australia; Shirwood, Vancouver; 11 grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Gertrude Brown. The body is at Smith's Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. in St. George's Anglican Church. Rev. Wilfred Wagner will officiate. Burial will be in parish cemetery.
Gerry

Harold Judson Sheck and Lillian Gertrude Brown were married on 06 Jan 1935. They had the following children:

182. i. **Sherwood Judson Sheck** was born about 1936 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He died on 21 May 2010 in Simms Settlement, Halifax County,. Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Norwood Sheck.**
- iii. **Dale Sheck.**
- iv. **Alwinda Sheck.**
- v. **Dora Sheck.**

76. **Stanley William Brown-4** (Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[49] was born on 23 Dec 1916 in New Salem, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Dec 2006 in Fox Ranch Road, Amherst, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Stanley William Brown:

General Notes:

BROWN, Stanley William - Fox Ranch Road, Amherst, passed away Saturday, December 9, 2006, at home where he resided with his daughter and son-in-law. Born in New Salem, on December 23, 1916, he was a son of the late Harding and Lillin (Bowlsby) Brown. Stanley was a carpenter by trade and for the last 14 years of his career he was employed at Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Stanley is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Allen of British Columbia; Beverly (Orin) Robertson of Fox Ranch Road, Amherst; son, Stephen of Truemanville; grandchildren, Mary Jane (Ross) McNary, Donna (Kevin) Kennedy, Gennyne (Ron) Sharpe, Hod Allen, Bernadette (Rod) Wells, Stanley (Mary) Robertson, Philip Robertson, Lorraine (Murray) McCormick and Ryan, Robin and Randy Brown; 11 great-grandchildren Casey Kennedy, Jeffrey, Katie and Mark McNary, Jalice, Travis, Mikelle and Marcia Sharpe, Ryley and Andrew Wells and Lauranna Brown, and many nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his wife the former Mary Trueman; sisters, Eva Brown, Gertie Sheck, Dora Chase, Hilda West, Minnie Cook and Helen Weldon; brothers, Bradford and Robert. His remains are resting

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

at Campbell's Funeral Home, 98 Church St., Amherst with visiting today from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 12, at 11 a.m. from Campbell's Chapel with Mr. Gordon Hazelwood and Mr. William Bryant officiating. Interment will take place in the Brown Cemetery, New Salem. Donations in Stanley's memory may be made to the VON Nursing and Homecare or the charity of your choice. www.campbells-amherst.ca

Monday 11-December-2006 www.thechronicleherald.ca Halifax NS

Mary Irvine Trueman.

Stanley William Brown and Mary Irvine Trueman were married on 08 Jul 1944. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Brown.**
- ii. **Beverly Brown.**
- iii. **Stephen Brown.**

77. **William Henry Brown-4** (William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[50] was born on 20 Mar 1895 in Apple River, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He died on 17 Jan 1949 in St. Catherines, Ontario.

Notes for William Henry Brown:

General Notes:

From unknown newspaper: Jan 1949

Former Neighbor Wm. H. Brown Dies

Mount Pleasant - It was with deep regret that this community learned of the passing of an old friend and former neighbour, William H Brown, of St. Catherines. Funereal services were conduted by on Jan 20 by Rev. Phillip Beattie and Patrick Unwin of Canadian Corps Association, with sounding of "Last Post" by Bugler W. Nugent. Interment took place in Veteran's Plot, Victoria Lawn cemetery, Saint Catherines. The pallbearers were all members of the Canadian Corps Association.

"Bill" Brown was born at Apple River, Cumberland County, N.S. the only child of Wm. Havelock Brown and Augusta Shaw. He served in France during the first World War and in the Veteran's Guard of Canada for five years during the second World War, and was discharged in 1945 as medically unfit. He later took a position with English Electric Ltd. until his health finally became so poor that he was compelled to rest but his condition became serious and he spent several months in Sunnybrook Military hospital where he died Jan 17, in his 54th year.

He is survived by his widow, Ella M. Brown, and nine children, Jennie (Mrs. Joel Hopkins), Keswick, Byron, Robert and Jean (Mrs. Alex Kyle) Toronto, Ada (Mrs. Robt. Mearow), St. Catherines, Doris, Audrey, Kenneth and Keith, all home. The following tribute was paid his old "Buddy" by Will R. Bird, noted author, in a letter to Mrs. Brown: "It was a great shock to hear of Bill's passing. As you know, we were on active service together in the 193rd Batt. and I never will forget how he carried on during that awful winter 1916-1917 at Vimy and on November 2 at Passchendale in the fierce attack where he went forward through a storm of rain and shell fire, mud to his knees, how he managed to go through what he did I'll never know. He was a grand front-line soldier and one of the best men in a tough corner; he had a heart of gold and a grand personality. I am proud to have know Bill."

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Ella Marie Walsh daughter of Fred Walsh and Civilla Eva Boyd.

Notes for Ella Marie Walsh:

General Notes:

From a journal kept by Ella Walsh Brown:

"Billy returned from overseas March 10, 1919 and we started house keeping - Mt. View, N.B.

We bought the Marshman house and 11 1/4 acres, 1919-1920. Sold and bought the Reid Farm, 33 acres - (old homestead), 1923. Went to USA, leaving Jennie, Bunny and Bobby with mother in Nova Scotia. Lived at Fitchburg, Mass - then went to Long Island, East Meadow, New York - then Newark, New Jersey. I left N.J. in March 1924 - went to Fitchburg Mass. and back to Nova Scotia to get children in April. Returned with children and Mary, (16 years) to Roosevelt, Long Island June 1924. We started housekeeping in July in Cramers Bungalow - Jean was born Sept 21, 1924.

October we moved over a grocery store on Nasseau Road, Roosevelt. November we moved to Fulton St. (Matherhouse). In the spring of 1925 we moved to 54 Lexington Ave., Freeport, Jennie and Bunny started to school.

1927 we moved to P. Tuttle's house in Mattiluck, Long Island. 1928 moved to Clarence Tuttle's house. Ada was born July 23, 1928. 1929, (around the last of the year) we moved into the old maids house near Mattiluck School. In spring moved to Lindsay house. Doris born August 11, 1929. In October, moved near the rail road tracks, house was gutted by fire in February. We lived in "Grey bungalow by the creek". April we moved to St. Kitts - 2 weeks, with Mary 2 1/2, in Toronto. May 20, 1931 we moved to Sutton West.

Audrey was born Aug 5, 1931. Kenneth and Keith were born at Newmarket, York County Hospital, March 14, 1934, the only hospital care I'd ever had.

1935 - I had operation at York County Hospital - in the hospital the month of November, removed tumor under left breast

1939 - war started. Bun and his Dad enlisted - next year Bob left high school and enlisted in the Air Force.

I sold the farm, relocated in Smithville - (almost 2 years), until Billy decided he didn't like it there and never would - so I located a home in St. Catherines and here we are (1949 May, Sunday 21st).

Jennie, Joel and children living at Keswick - Bun at Camp Borden, a soldier, Marion and Jimmie in Toronto, also Bob, Marge, Sandy and Jean. Doris, Audrey and the twins with me here at home - Billy lying out in the cemetery - (4 months yesterday we laid him there).

And so this is the thing called LIFE. 1943 we discovered Jean had Sugar diabetes. Bun and Marion had a blue baby that died at 6 months. There is many details, etc -- Many memories but on the whole, my life has been as happy and good as the majority: rich or poor. No Kick.

Moved 19 times in 28 years - Not bad."

William Henry Brown and Ella Marie Walsh were married on 05 Sep 1916 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

183. i. **Jennie Elva Brown** was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Mt. View, New Brunswick. She married Joel Hopkins on 30 Sep 1939 in Suttonwest, Ontario.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

184. ii. **Byron Burton Brown** was born on 17 Aug 1921 in Hortonville, Nova Scotia. He married Jean Cryderman on 16 Apr 1946. He died on 27 Sep 2002.
185. iii. **Robert William Brown** was born on 08 Mar 1923 in Mt. View, New Brunswick. He married Marjorie Yvonne Cryderman on 23 Jul 1946 in Myrtle Station, Ontario.
186. iv. **Jean Marie Brown** was born on 21 Sep 1924 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She married Alexander Kyle on 22 Feb 1947. She died on 24 Dec 1979.
187. v. **Ada Augusta Brown** was born on 23 Jul 1928 in Mattinuck, Long Island, New York. She married Robert Truman Mearow on 19 Jun 1948.
- vi. **Doris Ethelyn Brown** was born on 11 Aug 1929 in Mattinuck, Long Island, New York. She married Daniel Patrick Clayton on 11 Aug 1951 in Buffalo, New York. She died on 13 Oct 1951.
188. vii. **Audrey Estella Brown** was born on 05 Aug 1931. She married Howard Dewey Simmons on 27 Apr 1956. She died on 20 Jul 1992.
189. viii. **Kenneth Wilson Brown** was born on 14 Mar 1934 in Newmarket, Ontario. He married Jean Hostick on 27 Jun 1953. He died on 04 Dec 1993.
190. ix. **Keith Lawson Brown** was born on 14 Mar 1934 in Newmarket, Ontario. He married Margaret Rose Clarke on 24 Apr 1954.
78. **Elmer Loavell Brown-4** (John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Shulie, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 05 Oct 1991 in Shaunovan, Sask.

Notes for Elmer Loavell Brown:

General Notes:

Elmer went to Western Canada on a harvest excursion-left Macan aug 6 1920, 22 days short of his 18th birthday. Went out as far as BC then back to eventually settle in Shaunavon. Served in WWII in the R.C.E.M.E's, was a Sergeant-Major at close of the war. His brother Mark was born after he left home and they did not meet until on the eve of their going overseas. Mark was killed overseas so they only met once.

Martha Helen Herrick was born on 22 Jun 1915.

Elmer Loavell Brown and Martha Helen Herrick were married on 16 Jun 1937 in Shaunovan, Sask. They had the following children:

191. i. **Robert Gary Brown** was born on 14 Nov 1938. He died on 05 Oct 2000 in Kamloops, B.C..
- ii. **Barbara Ann Brown** was born on 12 Mar 1940.
- iii. **David Bradford Brown** was born on 13 Mar 1953.
- iv. **Bruce Arthut Brown** was born on 24 Jun 1954.

Notes for Bruce Arthut Brown:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Bruce lives in Alberta.

79. **Rex Renford Brown-4** (John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Feb 1908. He died in 1962.

Grace Evelyn Nash was born in 1917. She died on 21 Jun 1981.

Notes for Grace Evelyn Nash:

General Notes:

Is this Grace's brother??

Halifax Chronicle Herald, Apr 20, 1974

MACCAN - J. Leslie Nash, 66, of Maccan, died Friday at Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst.

Born in Chignecto, he was a son of the late George and Bessie (Delahunt) Nash.

Rex Renford Brown and Grace Evelyn Nash married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sharon Bessie Brown** was born on 26 Feb 1948 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 22 Oct 2010 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Amherst, N.S..

Notes for Sharon Bessie Brown:

General Notes:

Miss. Sharon Bessie Brown

February 26, 1948 - October 22, 2010

The family is saddened to announce the sudden passing of Sharon Bessie Brown, 62, on Friday, October 22, 2010 at the Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre in Upper Nappan.

Born in Chignecto, NS, she was a daughter of the late Rex (Pete) and Grace (Nash) Brown.

Sharon enjoyed crocheting, reading, country/western music, dancing and especially her long chats on the phone with her numerous friends and relatives. She had a great respect and love for animals. Her caring and loving personality will be greatly missed by all that knew her.

She leaves behind to mourn, her companion, Wayne Lewis; step sister in law, Raylene Nash; as well as nieces, Sherry and Janet; nephews, Greg and Gerald and extended family.

Beside her parents, Sharon was predeceased by her half brother, Bob Nash.

Family and friends are invited to a time of visitation on Monday, October 25, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral service will be celebrated on Tuesday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Clarence Clarke presiding all held in Campbell's Funeral

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Home, 98 Church St., Amherst (667-9906). Interment will take place in the Maccan Cemetery followed immediately by a reception at the Maccan Royal Canadian Legion Branch No.134.

Donations in Sharon's memory may be made to the LA Animal Shelter or charity of your choice.

On-line condolences may be sent to the family via: www.campbellsamherst.ca

192. ii. **Robert Nash Brown** was born about 1935 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 05 Feb 1999 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

80. **Frances Caroline Brown**-4 (John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Sep 1909. She died on 06 Oct 1963.

James Robert Doncaster was born on 24 May 1895 in Lower Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 04 Jan 1984 in Lower Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

James Robert Doncaster and Frances Caroline Brown married. They had the following children:

193. i. **Robert Elmer Doncaster** was born about 1938 in Springhill, Cumb. Co. Nova Scotia. He died on 09 May 2001 in Summerside, PEI.

- ii. **Margaret Ruth Doncaster** was born on 11 Sep 1941. She died on 25 Dec 1987.

- iii. **Blanche Etta Doncaster**.

81. **Margaret Alice Brown**-4 (John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1913 in Shulee, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 14 Oct 1997 in Halifax, N.S.^[46].

Notes for Margaret Alice Brown:

General Notes:

=====

WINTERBURN (Lowther), Margaret A. - 84, Halifax, died October 14, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, VG Site. Born in Shulie, Cumberland Co., she was a daughter of the late John and Etta (Bowsby) Brown. She was a former resident of Maccan, Cumberland Co., and in her later years of Victoria, B.C. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are daughters, Marjorie (Mrs. Glendon Spicer), New Minas; Eleanor (Mrs. Morley Greer), River Hebert; Joyce (Mrs. Henderson Allen), Beverly (Mrs. Lewis Snooks), Halifax; Shirley (Mrs. James Watters), Pender Island, B.C.; son, Kenneth Lowther, Trenton; stepdaughters, Hazel Fisher, Amherst; Diane (Mrs. Stan Piatkowski), British Columbia; Sylvia (Mrs. Dennis Brooks); 30 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her first husband, Eldred Lowther; second husband, Howard Winterburn; brothers, Elmer, Sidney, John, Rex, Mark; sisters, Frances Doncaster; stepsons, Lauren, Trueman and Robert Lowther; grandson, Michael Fisher. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Atlantic Funeral Home, Halifax. Memorial service 2 p.m. Saturday in Campbell's Funeral Home, Amherst, Rev. Robert Mack officiating. Burial to follow in Maccan Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Parkinson Foundation of Canada, Nova Scotia Division, 2786 Agricola St., Halifax.

Eldred Flemming Lowther son of Robert Flemming Lowther and Isabel Seamans^[70] was born in 1893. He died on 16 Jun 1956.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Eldred Flemming Lowther:

General Notes:

At Amherst, Aug 27th, by Rev. Dr. STEELE, Rupert Street, Eldred F. LOWTHER of Chignecto Mines to Eva Mae TEED of Wallace Bay.

Eldred Flemming Lowther and Margaret Alice Brown were married in 1931. They had the following children:

194. i. **Marjorie Eve Lowther** was born in 1931.
195. ii. **Kenneth Ebner Lowther**^[71] was born on 11 Mar 1933 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Dec 2009 in New Glasgow, N.S..
196. iii. **Eleanor Francis Lowther** was born in 1934.
197. iv. **Margaret Joyce Lowther** was born on 18 Aug 1936 in Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.
- v. **Beverly Ann Lowther** was born in 1938 in Maccan, Cumberland Co., N.S.. She died on 20 Jun 2010 in Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S..

Notes for Beverly Ann Lowther:

General Notes:

SNOOKS, (Lowther) Beverly Ann - 72, of Halifax, passed away June 20, 2010 in the Palliative Care Unit, QEII Health Sciences Centre. Born in Maccan, Cumberland Co, she was the daughter of the late Eldred and Margaret (Brown) Lowther. Beverly worked at the Bank of Nova Scotia for 35 years, was an avid bowler with a senior league, spent hours working on crossword puzzles and sudoku and loved to knit. She was a member of Fairview United Church and a volunteer at Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Wing, QEII. Beverly enjoyed residing in the Berkley in Bedford. Beverly is survived by her husband, Lewis Snooks; sisters, Marjorie (Glen) Spicer, Joyce (Henderson) Allen, Hazel Fisher; brother-in-law Morley Greer; sisters-in-law, Leona Lowther and Lauerna Lowther; stepsons, Ernie (Geraldine) Snooks, Stan Snooks and many nieces and nephews. Beverly is predeceased by her parents; brothers, Lauren, Robert, Trueman and Kenneth; sisters, Eleanor Greer and Shirley Watters. Visitation will be held on Saturday, June 26 at 1 pm until time of service at 2 pm in J A Snow Funeral Home, 339 Lacewood Dr, Halifax, Rev Heather Fraser officiating. Cremation has taken place. Burial will take place at a later date. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or Palliative Care Unit, QEII Health Foundation. To send an on-line condolence to the family please visit: www.jasnowfunerahome.com

[Thursday, 24-June-2010 The Chronicle-Herald, Halifax NS]

[collected by EMKeys 2010-06-24]

198. vi. **Shirley Mae Lowther** was born in 1940 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Jul 2004 in Pender Island, B.C..

Howard Winterburn. He died in 1987.

Howard Winterburn and Margaret Alice Brown were married before 1971. They had no children.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

82. **William Havelock Parlee-4** (Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Dec 1896 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 10 Dec 1973 in Braintree, Plymouth, Mass.

Notes for William Havelock Parlee:

General Notes:

Lived in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S. when he enlisted in WWI. Father was listed as next of kin - Harry Parlee? Listed his employment as a farmer. On death notice of a still born infant he was listed as a "fireman at the electric plant" at Maccan. On marriage record listed employment as a railroad man.

Grace Gilbertine Canning daughter of Harry Canning and Harriet Gilbert was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Thompson Station, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died in Mar 1993 in Braintree, Plymouth, Mass.

William Havelock Parlee and Grace Gilbertine Canning were married on 19 Nov 1919 in Nappan Station, Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **John Robert Parlee.**
 - ii. **William Harold Parlee.** He died before 2001^[72].
 - iii. **Wayne Gilbert Parlee.**
83. **Elias Brown Parlee-4** (Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Jan 1899 in New Salem, Cumberland Co., N.S.. He died on 14 May 1981 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..

Notes for Elias Brown Parlee:

General Notes:

From Eric Keys:

Elias Parlee joined the 85th Battalion on 25 February 1917, s/n 901379. Pvt Parlee was wounded at Passchendale on 30 October 1917. Prior to enlistment he listed his employment as a miner. Listed father as Harry Parlee.

WW1 veteran, coal miner and security guard. The August 8, 1968 edition of the Amherst Daily News has a picture of Elias Parlee and his thirteen children, taken at a family reunion in Upper Nappan , July 21, 1968.

Mary Marceline Comeau daughter of Frank Comeau and Hattie Gaudet was born about 1898 in Cape Bald, Westmorland County, N.B..

Elias Brown Parlee and Mary Marceline Comeau were married on 23 Dec 1921 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Parlee.**
- ii. **Betty Lou Parlee.**
- iii. **Joan Parlee.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Joan Parlee:
General Notes:
Lived in London, Ontario in 2006

iv. **June Parlee.**

v. **Evelyn Parlee.**

199. vi. **Avelena Jean Parlee** was born about 1925 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 30 Jun 2004 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

vii. **Arthur Parlee.**

Notes for Arthur Parlee:
General Notes:
Lived in London, Ontario in 2006,

200. viii. **Ernie Parlee** was born about 1933 in Nappan, Cumberland County, N.S.. He married Alma Boss about 1958. He died on 17 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland County, N.B..

ix. **Murray Keith Parlee.** He married Una Mable Evelyn Britton on 17 Aug 1956 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Murray Keith Parlee:
General Notes:
Lived in Oromocto, N.B. in 2006

x. **Roy Parlee.**

Notes for Roy Parlee:
General Notes:
Lived in Amherst, N.S. in 2006

xi. **Lou Parlee.** She died before 2004.

xii. **Frank Parlee.** He died before 2004.

xiii. **Lucy Parlee.** She died in 1980.

xiv. **Gwennith Norma Parlee** was born about 1938. She died on 01 Dec 1991 in Leamington, Ontario.

84. **Avalena Mae Parlee-4** (Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1907 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 16 Dec 1978 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..

Owen Robert Smith son of Johnson Smith and Sarah Abbigail Smith was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Athol, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died in Aug 1984 in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst, N.S..

Notes for Owen Robert Smith:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

General Notes:

lives in Amherst, N.S.

Halifax Chronicle Herald, Aug 15, 1984

AMHERST - Owen Roberts Smith, 84, of 4 Haliburton Street, Amherst and formerly of Maccan, died Tuesday in Island View Regional Hospital.

Born in Athol, N.S., he was a son of the late Johnson and Abigail (Smith) Smith.

He was a retired fireman, employed by the Nova Scotia Power Corporation for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Maccan United Church and the Amherst Golden Years Society.

He is survived by a son, Robert, Amherst; two brothers, Lorne, Southampton; Russell, Athol; a grandson.

He was predeceased by his wife, the former Lena Mae Parlee and five sisters, Eunice, Grace, Florence, Violet and Ursula.

The body is in Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst, where funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday, Rev. Karen Woods officiating. Burial will be in Amherst Cemetery.

Owen Robert Smith and Avalena Mae Parlee were married on 05 Jun 1929 in Southampton, Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

201. i. **Robert Owen Smith** was born about 1930 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 11 Oct 2003 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

85. **Oswald Leon Brown-4** (Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Apr 1898 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Jun 1968 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Oswald Leon Brown:

General Notes:

Oswald and Anna are buried in the Athol Cemetery, Little Forks Road, Cumb. Co., N.S.

Os owned and operated a farm in Athol, Cumberland County, N.S. and worked as a foreman for the Nova Scotia Department of Highways.

OBITUARY

OSWALD L. BROWN

Oswald Leon Brown, Athol passed away in All Saint's Hospital, Springhill, on June 11, 1968 after a lengthy illness. He was 70.

Mr. Brown was born in New Salem, N.S. on April 12, 1898, the son of the late Mary and James Brown. He received his education in the New Salem school and on April 12, 1919, in Maccan, he took as his bride the former Anna Beatrice Embree. Their marriage was blessed with three sons and a daughter: Basil L., Harold Russell, Roy Lea, all of Athol, and Doris (Mrs. Martin Street) Hamilton, Ontario. Besides his wife and family Mr. Brown is survived by three sisters and a brother: Clara (Mrs. Gordon Barkhouse), Arlington, Mass.); Sadie (Mrs. John Poole) Jamaica Plains, Mass.; Beatrice (Mrs. Arthur Embree) New London, New Hampshire; Amos Brown, Mass., U.S.A.

During World War 1 Mr. Brown served his country in the army, going overseas in 1914 at the age of 17. He saw service at Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele. He returned to Canada in 1918. In 1923 the Browns moved to Framingham, Mass., where they lived for 10 years. In 1933 they returned to Nova

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Scotia and took up farming in Athol. In 1957 Mr. Brown accepted a position as foreman with the Department of Highways, a position he held until ill health forced his retirement in 1965.

Mr. Brown was a member of the United Church of Canada and Branch No. 10, Royal Canadian Legion, Amherst. Possessed of a friendly disposition, he enjoyed a wide circle of friends. He was devoted to his wife and family and received his greatest pleasure in his work on his farm and in his highway position. In his later years he particularly enjoyed reading, television and the companionship of his adored grandchildren.

The remains rested at Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst, until the service on June 14 at 2 p.m. conducted by the Rev. Harold Higgins. The choir sang "Beyond The Sunset" and "Abide with Me". Mrs. Lorne Smith, Athol sang a lovely solo, "When I Walk the Last Mile of My Journey". The pallbearers were: Michael Casey, Guy Dickson, Ernest Pettigrew, Seldon Thompson, Ernest Harrison and Harold Whitmore.

Members of the Amherst and Springhill Branches of the Royal Canadian Legion participated in the graveside service for their departed comrade. The Legion service was read by Leo St.Peters and the Last Post was sounded by Ricky Lane. Interment was made in the Athol Cemetery.

The beautiful floral tributes, memorial donations, cards of sympathy and many kindnesses performed for the bereaved family, testified to the love and respect in which Oswald Brown was held by all who knew him.

Os enlisted with the 193rd battalion. The 193rd (Nova Scotia Highlanders) Battalion, CEF was a unit in the Canadian Expeditionary Force during the First World War. Based in Truro, Nova Scotia, the unit began recruiting during the winter of 1915/16 throughout Nova Scotia. After sailing to England in October 1916, the battalion was absorbed into the 17th Reserve Battalion on January 20, 1917. The 193rd (Nova Scotia Highlanders) Battalion, CEF had one Officer Commanding: Lieut-Col. R. J. S. Langford.

From Framingham, Mass Assessments 1926
BROWN, Oswald L. , Off Nipmuc Road
Total Personal property \$320.

I believe Nipmuc is on the Ashland line
on lake Washaukum(sp)

The family later lived on Hollis Street, in Framingham.

In the 1930 Census of Framingham, Mass Oswald is listed as 31 years of age. also listed are Anna age 27, Basil age 10, Russell age 5, and Doris age 3.

State they entered the US in 1923.

Oswald and Anna are buried in the Athol Cemetery, Little Forks Road, Cumb. Co., N.S.
Os owned and operated a farm in Athol, Cumberland County, N.S. and worked as a foreman for the Nova Scotia Department of Highways.

OBITUARY

OSWALD L. BROWN

Oswald Leon Brown, Athol passed away in All Saint's Hospital, Springhill, on June 11, 1968 after a

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

length illness. He was 70.

Mr. Brown was born in New Salem, N.S. on April 12, 1898, the son of the late Mary and James Brown. He received his education in the New Salem school and on April 12, 1919, in Maccan, he took as his bride the former Anna Beatrice Embree. Their marriage was blessed with three sons and a daughter: Basil L., Harold Russell, Roy Lea, all of Athol, and Doris (Mrs. Martin Street) Hamilton, Ontario. Besides his wife and family Mr. Brown is survived by three sisters and a brother: Clara (Mrs. Gordon Barkhouse), Arlington, Mass.); Sadie (Mrs. John Poole) Jamaica Plains, Mass.; Beatrice (Mrs. Arthur Embree) New London, New Hampshire; Amos Brown, Mass., U.S.A.

During World War 1 Mr. Brown served his country in the army, going overseas in 1914 at the age of 17. He saw service at Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele. He returned to Canada in 1918. In 1923 the Browns moved to Framingham, Mass., where they lived for 10 years. In 1933 they returned to Nova Scotia and took up farming in Athol. In 1957 Mr. Brown accepted a position as foreman with the Department of Highways, a position he held until ill health forced his retirement in 1965.

Mr. Brown was a member of the United Church of Canada and Branch No. 10, Royal Canadian Legion, Amherst. Possessed of a friendly disposition, he enjoyed a wide circle of friends. He was devoted to his wife and family and received his greatest pleasure in his work on his farm and in his highway position. In his later years he particularly enjoyed reading, television and the companionship of his adored grandchildren.

The remains rested at Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst, until the service on June 14 at 2 p.m. conducted by the Rev. Harold Higgins. The choir sang "Beyond The Sunset" and "Abide with Me". Mrs. Lorne Smith, Athol sang a lovely solo, "When I Walk the Last Mile of My Journey". The pallbearers were: Michael Casey, Guy Dickson, Ernest Pettigrew, Seldon Thompson, Ernest Harrison and Harold Whitmore.

Members of the Amherst and Springhill Branches of the Royal Canadian Legion participated in the graveside service for their departed comrade. The Legion service was read by Leo St.Peters and the Last Post was sounded by Ricky Lane. Interment was made in the Athol Cemetery.

The beautiful floral tributes, memorial donations, cards of sympathy and many kindnesses performed for the bereaved family, testified to the love and respect in which Oswald Brown was held by all who knew him.

From Framingham, Mass Assessments 1926
BROWN, Oswald L. , Off Nipmuc Road
Total Personal property \$320.

I believe Nipmuc is on the Ashland line
on lake Washaukum(sp)

The family later lived on Hollis Street, in Framingham.

In the 1930 Census of Framingham, Mass Oswald is listed as 31 years of age. also listed are Anna age 27, Basil age 10, Russell age 5, and Doris age 3.
State they entered the US in 1923.

Anna Beatrice Embree daughter of Wilbert Barrie Embree and Augusta Elizabeth Smith was born on 05 Jun 1902 in Springhill, Cumb. Co. Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Anna Beatrice Embree:
General Notes:
The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star
Published: 04/01/97
Obituary-Brown

BROWN, Anna B. 94, White Birches, East Amherst, formerly of Athol, passed away

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst, on Sunday, March 30, 1997. Born in Springhill, she was a daughter of the late W.B. and Augusta (Smith) Embree. She was an adherent of the United Church of Canada. Her life was enriched by family, friends and music. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Doris Street, Hamilton, Ont.; sons, Basil and wife Carrie, Russell and wife Eileen, all of Athol; Roy and wife Patricia, Dartmouth; 11 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Oswald Brown in 1968; sisters, Flo, Bess and Maude; brothers, Will, Conrad, Arthur and Mert; grandson, Wayne. No visitation by request. A memorial service will be held in Cumberland Memorial Chapel, Amherst, today, April 1, at 2 p.m. with Rev. Ewen Moase officiating. Reception to follow. Burial will take place later in spring in Athol Cemetery. Family flowers only. Memorial contributions may be made to the Athol Cemetery Fund. Arrangements entrusted to Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst.

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

Published: 04/01/97

Obituary-Brown

BROWN, Anna B. 94, White Birches, East Amherst, formerly of Athol, passed away in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst, on Sunday, March 30, 1997. Born in Springhill, she was a daughter of the late W.B. and Augusta (Smith) Embree. She was an adherent of the United Church of Canada. Her life was enriched by family, friends and music. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Doris Street, Hamilton, Ont.; sons, Basil and wife Carrie, Russell and wife Eileen, all of Athol; Roy and wife Patricia, Dartmouth; 11 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Oswald Brown in 1968; sisters, Flo, Bess and Maude; brothers, Will, Conrad, Arthur and Mert; grandson, Wayne. No visitation by request. A memorial service will be held in Cumberland Memorial Chapel, Amherst, today, April 1, at 2 p.m. with Rev. Ewen Moase officiating. Reception to follow. Burial will take place later in spring in Athol Cemetery. Family flowers only. Memorial contributions may be made to the Athol Cemetery Fund. Arrangements entrusted to Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst.

Oswald Leon Brown and Anna Beatrice Embree were married on 12 Apr 1919 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Delbert Brown** was born about 1920 in ?. He died on 03 Apr 1923 in Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Delbert Brown:

General Notes:

Delbert died as an infant and is buried in Maccan.

202. ii. **Basil Leon Brown** was born on 13 Mar 1920 in Nova Scotia. He married Carrie Baker on 19 Jul 1941. He died on 11 Jul 2008 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..

- iii. **James W Brown** was born on 13 Aug 1921. He died on 16 Nov 1921 in Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

203. iv. **Harold Russell Brown** was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Framingham, Mass. He married Muriel Eileen Terris on 24 Jun 1952 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

- v. **Jimmy Brown** was born. He died.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Jimmy Brown:

General Notes:

Jimmy died as a young child and is buried in Maccan.

204. vi. **Doris Arlene Brown** was born on 09 May 1926 in Framingham, Mass. She died on 06 Apr 2011 in Hamilton, Ontario. She married Lewis Coffell in Hamilton, Ontario.
- vii. **Male Brown** was born on 17 Oct 1943. He died on 18 Oct 1943 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S..
205. viii. **Roy Lea Brown** was born on 12 Nov 1946 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He married Patricia Carter in Maccan, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia.
86. **Clara Evangeline Brown-4** (Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Oct 1903 in Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 18 Nov 1979 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gordon Thomas Barkhouse son of James E Barkhouse and Elizabeth Garvey was born on 21 Sep 1896 in Five Islands, Colchester Co., N.S.. He died on 04 Feb 1971 in Abington, Mass.

Notes for Gordon Thomas Barkhouse:

General Notes:

Gordon and Clara lived in Abbingon, Mass.

Clara and Gordon resided in Framingham, Mass for many years and moved to Abbingon in 1961.

Gordon was employed as a truck driver at the Boston terminal of the New England Transportation Co.

Gordon loved to retrieve "valuables" from the dump and this was the source of many laughs.

In 1920 Gordon was living in Framingham, Mass with the Henry Hill family. Gordon was listed as a brother in law of Henry. He listed his occupation as construction.

In 1930 Gordon was living in Framingham, Mass. He was listed as head of the family and listed his occupation as chauffeur for a trucking company. Hazel; Walter and Arthur G. were listed as children

IN LOVING MEMORY

GORDON T. BARKHOUSE

Was a Truck Driver

ABINGTON. □ Gordon T. Barkhouse, 74 of 41 Davis St., husband of Clara E. (Brown) Barkhouse died Thursday in Brocton Hospital following a short illness.

Born in Five Islands, Nova Scotia, he had resided in Framingham for many years prior to moving to Abington 10 years ago. Previous to his retirement nine years ago, he was employed as a truck driver at the Boston terminal of the New England Transportation Co. He was a member of the Teamsters Union, Local 25.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Hazel) Zacobshy of Alexandria, Va.; a son, Walter E. Barkhouse of Rocky Mount, N.C.; 10 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a brother, Edward Barkhouse of Randolph; several nieces and nephews.

Rev. Clyde S. Wolf, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Brockton, will officiate at the funeral service on Monday at 10 A.M. in the J. Frank Conley Funeral Home, 9 Chester Ave., Brockton. Interment will be

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

in the Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.

Died Thursday Feb. 4, 1971

Gordon and Clara lived in Abbington, Mass.

Clara and Gordon resided in Framingham, Mass for many years and moved to Abbington in 1961.

Gordon was employed as a truck driver at the Boston terminal of the New England Transportation Co.

Gordon loved to retrieve "valuables" from the dump and this was the source of many laughs.

Gordon Thomas Barkhouse and Clara Evangeline Brown were married on 24 Jun 1923. They had the following children:

206. i. **Hazel Barkhouse** was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Framingham, Mass, USA. She married Walter Zacofsky on 16 Dec 1945 in Roxbury, Mass, USA.
 - ii. **Arthur Gordon Barkhouse** was born on 16 Mar 1926 in Framingham, Mass, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1933 in Framingham, Mass, USA.
 207. iii. **Walter Barkhouse** was born on 22 Aug 1928 in Framingham, Mass, USA. He married Clara Mary Long on 30 Oct 1948. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
87. **Sadie Caroline Brown-4** (Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Dec 1906 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 12 Mar 2003 in Torrington, Conn..

Notes for Sadie Caroline Brown:

General Notes:

Thursday, March 13, 2003

Sadie Poole

TORRINGTON - Sadie C. Poole, 96, formerly of Wilson Ave., died Wednesday, March 12, 2003 at Litchfield Woods. She was the wife of the late John Poole.

Born Dec 7, 1906 in Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of the late James and Mary (Brown) Brown, she lived here since 1971. She worked for the Veteran's Hospital in Jamaica Plains, Mass. prior to her retirement. She had been a member of the Sullivan Senior Center and Center Congregational Church.

She leaves behind a son, Rupert Gilroy of Jacksonville, Fla; a daughter, Muriel Popham of Harwinton; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 am. at Center Congregational Church. Burial will be in West Cemetery, Harwinton in the spring. Calling hours will be Friday from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at the Gleeson Mortuary, 258 Prospect St., Torrington.

Memorial contributons may be made to Center Congregational Church Book of Remembrance, 155 Main St., Torrington.

Rupert Gilroy son of Spiller Gilroy and Inez Elizabeth Coleman was born on 13 Apr 1907 in Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died in Aug 1957^[33].

Notes for Rupert Gilroy:

General Notes:

In the 1930 Census of Framingham Rupert was listed as a manager of a grocery store.

Gilroy, Enez head, age 44, born Mass, Father & Mother born in Mass

Gilroy, Rupert, son, age 23, born Canada, Manager Grocery Store, came to US 1920

Gilroy, Sadie, daughter in law, age 23, born Canada, came to US 1916

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Gilroy, Muriel E, granddaughter, age 1 month, born Mass
Gilroy, G. Eulas, son, age 21, born Canada, came to US 1920, Radio Technician

SSDI

Name: Rupert Gilroy
SSN: 019-10-2188
Born: 13 Apr 1907
Died: Aug 1957
State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

Rupert Gilroy and Sadie Caroline Brown were married on 14 Apr 1929. They had the following children:

i. **Rupert Gilroy.**

208. ii. **Muriel E Gilroy** was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Mass. She married Richard Eugene Popham on 23 May 1953.

John Seward Poole was born on 27 Aug 1908 in Canada. He died on 19 Jan 1991 in Conneticut, USA.

Notes for John Seward Poole:

General Notes:

CT death index

Name: JOHN S POOLE

Father's Surname: POOLE

Death Date: 19 January 1991

Death Place: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut

Age: 82 Years

Birth Place: Canada

Birth Date: 27 August 1908

Marital Status: Married

Spouse: SADIE

State File #: 02215

Occupation: MAINT

Industry: US GOV

Education: Primary/Secondary

Residence: Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut

Address: 68 WILSON AV , 067906445

Gender: Male

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: No

John Seward Poole and Sadie Caroline Brown were married on 01 May 1954. They had no children.

88. **Amos Edward Brown-4** (Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[52] was born on 18 Dec 1911 in Flat Brook, Nova Scotia. He died on 19 Aug 1985 in Sunapee, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Amos Edward Brown:

General Notes:

AMOS E. BROWN

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

SUNAPEE - Amos E. Brown, 73, of Lower Village, died Monday at the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital in Hanover after a sudden illness.

He was born in Flat Brook, Nova Scotia and moved to Sunapee upon his retirement in 1977 after living many years in Hyde Park, Mass. Where he had been employed for more than 30 years by the Hertz Corporation as a truck mechanic in Boston. In Hyde Park, he was a member of the Roxbury Presbyterian Church.

Members of the family include a son, Edward F. Brown of Concord; two daughters, Mrs. Joan C. Schuhart of Chaptico, Md. And Mrs. Barbara L. Casey of Falmouth, Mass; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Beatrice) B. Embree of Sunapee and Mrs. John (Sadie) Poole of Torrington, Conn; nieces, nephews and cousins.

Services: The funeral will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the Chadwick Funeral Home, New London. The Rev. Arthur Clifford, pastor of the Community United Methodist Church of Sunapee, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in East Andover. Calling hours are Thursday from 7 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Contributions in his name may be made to the American Cancer Society, 686 Mast Road, Manchester 03102.

AMOS E. BROWN

SUNAPEE - Amos E. Brown, 73, of Lower Village, died Monday at the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital in Hanover after a sudden illness.

He was born in Flat Brook, Nova Scotia and moved to Sunapee upon his retirement in 1977 after living many years in Hyde Park, Mass. Where he had been employed for more than 30 years by the Hertz Corporation as a truck mechanic in Boston. In Hyde Park, he was a member of the Roxbury Presbyterian Church.

Members of the family include a son, Edward F. Brown of Concord; two daughters, Mrs. Joan C. Schuhart of Chaptico, Md. And Mrs. Barbara L. Casey of Falmouth, Mass; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Beatrice) B. Embree of Sunapee and Mrs. John (Sadie) Poole of Torrington, Conn; nieces, nephews and cousins.

Services: The funeral will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the Chadwick Funeral Home, New London. The Rev. Arthur Clifford, pastor of the Community United Methodist Church of Sunapee, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in East Andover. Calling hours are Thursday from 7 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Contributions in his name may be made to the American Cancer Society, 686 Mast Road, Manchester 03102.

Ruth Doris Read was born on 25 Jan 1916 in Framingham, Mass, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1997.

Amos Edward Brown and Ruth Doris Read were married on 21 Aug 1936 in Framingham, Mass, USA. They had the following children:

209. i. **Edward Frank Brown** was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Framingham, Mass, USA.

210. ii. **Joan Carol Brown** was born on 13 Oct 1941.

iii. **Barbara Louise Brown** was born on 24 Oct 1952.

89. **Mary Ellen Canning-4** (Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Walter Manning.

Walter Manning and Mary Ellen Canning married. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

i. **Joan Manning.**

90. **Wilbert Edgar Canning-4** (Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 May 1901 in Shulie, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He died on 06 Feb 1983 in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, N.S..

Notes for Wilbert Edgar Canning:

General Notes:

Wilbert is listed as a grade one student in 1908 in Shulee- Source: Shulee the Way it Was by Evalyn Gautreau.

Jeanette Vivian Wasson daughter of John Wasson and Florence Patterson was born on 02 Dec 1908 in Two Islands, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 01 Dec 1998 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Wilbert Edgar Canning and Jeanette Vivian Wasson were married on 02 Mar 1927 in Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

i. **Peggy Canning.**

ii. **Murray Canning.**

iii. **Joseph Canning.**

iv. **Gerald Canning.**

91. **Roy Stanley Canning-4** (Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Jan 1903 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 09 Jul 1966 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Roy Stanley Canning:

General Notes:

Source of death: Hlfx.Hrld. - Obituary Employed as a millwright.

Survived by his wife, former Thelma Rector, three sons, Gordon, Glenford, Thornton all in the service; two daughters, Zenith, (Mrs. Utlry Rector), Kingston, Ont.; Mary (Mrs. Doane Canning), Parrsboro; also surviving, two brothers Wilbert in Camp Hill Hospital; Clayton, Parrsboro; five sisters, Lucy (Mrs. Lorne Taylor), Twesbury, MA.; Cora (Mrs. Mrs. Edward Smith), Lawrence, MA.; Lillian (Mrs. Alfred Drysdale), Halifax; Mary (Mrs. Walter Manning) and Nema (Mys. Walter Byers) both of Parrsboro; also two half brothers Leander & Hiram in Hartland, NB.

Source: Hlfx.Hrld. - Obituary

BURI PLAC Trinity United Church, Parrsboro, NS

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, August 9, 1966, pg. #2; Reel #2870, NSARM,

Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Roy Stanley Canning

The death of Roy Stanley Canning occurred at the South Cumberland Memorial

Hospital, Parrsboro, on Saturday evening, July 9, after a lengthy illness.

Born in Shulee, Cumberland County in 1903, he was the son of the late

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Leander and Minnie (Brown) Canning. He resided in Parrsboro for the last forty years and was employed as a millwright. Left to mourn his loss are his wife, the former Thelma Rector; three sons and two daughters, Gordon, with the R.C.A.F. in Comox, B.C.; Glenford with the R.C.A.F. in Calgary; and Thornton, with the R.C.A.F. in Cold Lake, Alberta; Zenith (Mrs. Utuly Rector), Kingston, Ontario; and Mary (Mrs. Doane Canning), of Parrsboro. Also surviving are two brothers and five sisters, Wilbert in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax; and Clayton, of Parrsboro; Lucy (Mrs. Lorne Taylor), of Tewksbury, Mass.; Cora (Mrs. Edward Smith), of Lawrence, Mass.; Lillian (Mrs. Alfred Drysdale), of Halifax; Mary (Mrs. Walter Manning) and Nema (Mrs. Walter Byers), both of Parrsboro. He is also survived by two half-brothers, Leander and Hiram in Hartland, N.B.; and 20 grandchildren. The remains rested at Smith's Funeral Home until Wednesday when they were taken to Trinity United Church for funeral service in the afternoon. The service was conducted by Rev. Arnold Mitton. The church choir was in attendance and the organist was Miss Arna Mitton. The hymns sung were: "Unto The Hills" and "Abide With Me". A solo, "Beyond The Sunset" was beautifully rendered by Miss Louis Hebb. Pallbearers were Donald Harrison, Charles Harrison, Gerald Brown, Harry Mosher, Lorne Dowe and Joseph Skidmore. Flower bearers were Maurice Thompson, George Manzer and Wylie Gallagher. The lovely floral tributes, the many cards and letters of sympathy to the bereaved gave silent testimony to the esteem in which the deceased was held. Interment was made in the United Church Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter, 28 Feb 2012

Thelma Gertrude Rector was born on 11 Apr 1909 in New Salem, N.S..

Roy Stanley Canning and Thelma Gertrude Rector married. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

- 211. i. **Mary Canning.**
- ii. **Glenford Canning.** He died in May 2002.
- iii. **Thorton Canning.**
- 212. iv. **Zenith Canning.**
- v. **Gordon Canning.** He died on 02 Oct 2003.

92. **Clayton Hazen Canning-4** (Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 30 Dec 1913 in Shulee, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Aug 1990 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Alice C. Roberts daughter of Frederick Roberts and Abbie McLeod was born in 1923 in Edmonton, Alberta. She died on 21 Jan 1977 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Alice C. Roberts:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

Published: 01/24/97

Obituary-Canning

CANNING, Alice C. - 74, Sydney Street, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., died January 21, 1997, in Parrsboro. Born in Edmonton, Alta., she was a daughter of the late Frederick and Abbie (McLeod) Roberts. She was a longtime member of St. George's Anglican Church, Parrsboro. Surviving are daughters, Shirley (Mrs. David Morash), Northport; Beverley (Mrs. Thomas Skidmore), Parrsboro; Evelyn, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; son, Reid, Havelock, Ont.; brother, Donald, Oshawa, Ont.; seven grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Clayton; son, Harlan; sister, Eva; brothers, Aubrey, Alfred, John, William. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Saturday in Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro. Funeral 2 p.m. Sunday in St. George's Anglican Church, Rev. Robert Richmond officiating. Burial in church cemetery. Donations to St. George's Anglican Church.

Clayton Hazen Canning and Alice C. Roberts married. They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Canning.**
- ii. **Beverly Canning.**
- iii. **Evelyn Canning.**
- iv. **Reid Canning.**
- v. **Harlan Canning.** He died before 21 Jan 1977.

93. **Nema Evelyn Canning-4** (Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1916 in Shulee, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 20 Jul 1985 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Nema Evelyn Canning:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Parrsboro Record, Tuesday, April 11, 1950, pg. #4; Reel #2866, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

BIRTHS:

Byers - Born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter R. Byers at South Cumberland Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, April 5th, a son, Bernard Arthur, weight, 9 lbs., 13 ozs. A brother for Ronald and Conrad.

Walter Roach Byers was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Old Barns, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He died on 11 May 1990 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Walter Roach Byers:

General Notes:

From: Penny Lane

Born in Old Barns. Died in South Cumberland Hospital Parrsboro, Nova Scotia.

He was employed with Nova Scotia Power Corporation and Department of National Defence for many years.

He was a member of Trinity United Church and board of Stewards and IOOF Lodge of Parrsboro.

Funeral from Trinity United Church. Rev. Fraser Smith officiated. Arrangements by Smith's Funeral Home Parrsboro.

Walter Roach Byers and Nema Evelyn Canning married. They had the following children:

- i. **Conrad Byers** was born before 1950.
- ii. **Bernard Arthur Byers** was born on 05 Apr 1950.
- iii. **Roland Byers** was born before 1950.

94. **Elsie Morris-4** (Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1906. She died in Sep 1934.

Notes for Elsie Morris:

General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Wednesday, October 3, 1934, pg. #4; Reel #2672, NSARM, Halifax, n.S.

FUNERALS - Mrs. Leonard Berry

River Hebert, October 1 - The funeral for the late Mrs. Leonard Berry (nee Elsie Morris) took place here today from the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Morris. The large number present as well as the many floral tributes bespoke the sympathy of the community. The deceased was only 28 years of age and her death is especially tragic as she leaves five small children, the eldest of whom is 7 and the youngest 13 months.

Rev. James Baxter officiated, assisted by the Rev. Eric Titus. Hymns sung were: "Will The Circle Be Unbroken", "Does Jesus Love Me" and "Shall We Gather At The River". Scripture was selected from Psalms 121, John 14 and 1 Thes 4.

(didn't copy text of Homly)

Pallbearers were: John Seaman, Wilfred White, Percy Ripley and Lloyd Smith. Interment took place in the Maccan Cemetery.

She is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Morris; four brothers, Cecil, Arthur, Clarence and Havelock; four daughters; a son; and her husband, Leonard Berry.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Feel Edward is a typo for Edwin.

Verlie Eleanor Berry has to be the 13 month daughter, born 1933; will have to find Leonard's m/2, Davida Ruth (McFadden) Berry's obit. to figure out which mother goes with which children. There appear to be 10 surviving daughters and 3 sons per Leonard's obit. 5 would be by Elsie and 8 would be by Davida.

+++++

Leonard Beachard Berry son of Herbert Berry and Clara MacAloney was born about 1902 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 02 Feb 1980 in Amherst, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Leonard Beachard Berry:

General Notes:

OBIT: Leonard B. Berry

Leonard Beachard Berry, 11 Fairview Avenue, Amherst, and formerly of River Hebert, passed away suddenly Saturday [2 Feb 1980] at Highland View Regional Hospital. He was 78.

Born in Chignecto, he was a son of the late Herbert and Clara (MacAloney) Berry.

A veteran of the Second World War...

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, the former Elsie Morris and three daughters, Eileen, Delores and Nellie.

Surviving are his wife, the former Davida McFadden; 10 daughters, Muriel (Mrs. Garfield Brine) of Southampton; Mrs. Ernest Fagen of Joggins; Verlie (Mrs. Douglas Brine) of Joggins; Mrs. Margaret Woodworth; Leta (Mrs. Roderick Briggs); Charlotte (Mrs. Bill Hebert) and Sarah (Mrs. Michael Ward), all of Calgary; Jennie (Mrs. Harold Fage); Sharon (Mrs. Allison Taylor) and Doreen (Mrs. Aubrey Holland), all of Amherst.

Also surviving are three sons, Raymond and William, of Springhill and Leonard, Jr. of Fenwick; seven sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Seaman of Moncton; Eva (Mrs. Horace Dale) of Fenwick; Mrs. Mary Ripley of Nappan; Mrs. Hazel Dawson of Toronto; Thelma (Mrs. Wilfred Burbine); Mrs. Lottie McLellan and Mrs. Edith Smith, all of River Hebert; two brothers, Bedford and Hebert, both of River Hebert.

Also surviving are 62 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren.

... burial in the Macan Cemetery ...

from: Amherst Daily News, Mon, Feb. 4, 1980, pg 14

Is this Leonard Jr or his son??

Wednesday, August 3, 2005 The Halifax Herald Limited

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

BERRY, David Paul - 37, Amherst, died July 29, 2005, at home in Edmonton, Alta. Born in Toronto, Ont., he was a son of Evelyn (Berry) David and the late Leonard Berry Jr. Surviving are companion, Gail Willock; sisters, Vivienne, Jennifer; brothers, Leonard, Michael, Raymond, Jeremy; one niece, four nephews, two great-nephews. He was predeceased by grandparents, Vivienne and Gerald LaFlamme, Davida and Leonard Berry; two sisters in infancy. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m., parish prayers at 8 p.m. Friday in Campbell's Funeral Home, 98 Church St., Amherst (667-9906). Funeral 10 a.m. Saturday in Nativity of Our Lady Roman Catholic Church, Father Vernon Driscoll officiating.

Leonard Beachard Berry and Elsie Morris married. They had the following children:

213. i. **Verlie Eleanor Berry** was born about 1933 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Apr 2002 in Joggins, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

214. ii. **Muriel M Berry** was born on 09 Dec 1927 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 08 Mar 2012 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Nappan, N.S..

iii. **Raymond Berry.**

Notes for Raymond Berry:

General Notes:

Ray worked at the Springhill Institution, Correctional Service of Canada and lived in Springhill.

215. iv. **Mabel Esti Berry** was born about 1929 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 26 Mar 2005 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S..

v. **Nellie Berry.** She died before 2002.

95. **Cecil Bertram Morris**-4 (Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 26 Sep 1908. He died on 07 Dec 1970 in Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Cecil Bertram Morris:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Wednesday, December 9, 1970, pg. #24; Reel #5994, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.
OBITUARY

Cecil Bertram Morris, 62, of 19A Marvin Street, Dartmouth, died Monday in Dartmouth. Born in Amherst, he was a veteran of the Second World War.

He is survived by his wife, the former Agnes Morrall, of West Bromwich, England; four daughters, Carol (Mrs. George Corney), Amherst; Vickey, Betty and Angela, all at home; two sons, Richard, Petawawa, Ont.; Christopher, at home; two brothers, Arthur and Havelock, both of River Hebert, Cumberland County.

The body is at Mattatall's Funeral Home, Portland Street, Dartmouth. The body will be forwarded Wednesday to Furlong's Funeral Home for burial at River Hebert.

Source: Dave Winter

+++++

From Muriel Popham

Cecil's wife lived with him in River Hebert. Met her when I was down when I was 16 or so. I think they lived next door or real close to Aunt Hannah.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Agnes Morrall was born in West Bromwich, England.

Cecil Bertram Morris and Agnes Morrall married. They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Morris.**
- ii. **Vickey Morris.**
- iii. **Betty Morris.**
- iv. **Angela Morris.**
- v. **Richard Morris.**
- vi. **Christopher Morris.**

96. **Arthur Edwin Morris**-4 (Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1910. He died on 01 Dec 1984 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Elizabeth Herwell was born in 1914 in Saline, Scotland. She died on 01 Jan 1994 in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Elizabeth Herwell:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

Published: 01/03/94

Obituary

MORRIS, Elizabeth - 80, River Hebert, Cumberland County, died January 1, 1994, in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst. Born in Saline, Scotland, she was a daughter of the late Richard and Margaret (Hunter) Herwell. She was a member of St. Alban's Anglican Church, River Hebert and the ladies auxiliary of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 14, River Hebert. She is survived by three daughters, Lucy (Mrs. Peter Sawatzky), Anne (Mrs. Bert Hatherly), both of River Hebert; Barbara (Mrs. Nicholas Pociuk), Winnipeg, Man.; sister, Margaret (Mrs. Donald Pickrem), Truro; 11 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Arthur E.; brother, John. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst. Funeral will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Alban's Anglican Church, Rev. Glenn Eason officiating. Burial will be at a later date in River Hebert Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Dr. D.M. Cochrane Medical Centre or any charity.

Arthur Edwin Morris and Elizabeth Herwell were married on 19 Mar 1932 in River Herbert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[54]. They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy Morris.** She married Peter Sawatzky on 19 Nov 1955 in River Herbert, Cumberland County, N.S..
 216. ii. **Anne Morris.**
 - iii. **Barbara Morris.**
-

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

97. **Clarence Freeman Morris**-4 (Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1917. He died on 03 Feb 1955 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Clarence Freeman Morris:

General Notes:

Clarence had a wife and child in Scotland. From Muriel Popham - Clarence's wife never came to Canada. I know he sent her money and I think he went over once but she refused to come to Canada.

Amherst Daily News Reel #2707

Clarence Morris of River Hebert Widely Mourned

River Hebert. Friday, Feb. 4, 1955 Special One of River Hebert's best known citizens, Clarence Freeman (Lank) Morris died suddenly yesterday at his home and is widely mourned throughout Cumberland. He was 38 years of age and until Recently had been working in Seven Islands, Que. He had been spending a few weeks in River Hebert while awaiting a call to return to his employment and had been residing alone in the family residence. Mr. Morris had called a doctor the previous night and complained about a pain above his heart and his death was caused by a more severe attack later that same night. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Morris and was born in East Amherst, Cumberland County. A veteran of the Second World War, serving as a Sergeant with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, he was president of the River Hebert Branch of the Legion for seven years and played a leading role in the development of the branch and the construction of the present Memorial Hall at River Hebert. He also organized playgrounds for the youngsters and a leader in the community life of the village.

He was a Past Legion Zone Commander for Cumberland County, a past president of the Cumberland East Liberal Association (couldn't read, inked over) and former manager of the Nova Scotia Liquor Commission at Joggins. He also was a member of the Trinity United Church at River Hebert and of King Edward Lodge, AF and AM He is survived by his, the former Elizabeth MacDonald, Dumfermline, Scotland and one son Edwin; three brothers, Sgt. Cecil Morris of the Canadian Army in Chilliwack, B.C.; Arthur and Havilock of River Hebert. The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon from the home of his brother, Havilock, River Hebert.

Elizabeth MacDonald.

Clarence Freeman Morris and Elizabeth MacDonald married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin Morris.**

Notes for Edwin Morris:

General Notes:

Lived in Dumfermline, Scotland

98. **Havelock P Morris**-4 (Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1918. He died on 19 Sep 1977 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Havelock P Morris:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Amherst Daily News, Saturday, Sept 24, 1977 Reel #2750
Obituary - Havelock P. Morris, of River Hebert, passed away suddenly on Monday evening, September 19, 1977. He was 59 years of age, born in Chignecto, Cumberland County, a son of the late Edwin and Hannah (Brown) Morris. He was employed with the Nova Scotia Power Corp. at their Maccan Power Plant. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No. 14 and a member of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders Memory Club; a member of the River Hebert Brookside Curling Club and was active in the community affairs. He was a veteran of World War II, serving overseas with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders retiring with the rank of Captain. He is survived by his wife, the former Kathryn (Kate) Burke; a daughter, Dayle, at home; a brother Arthur of River Hebert and several nieces and nephews. His remains will be resting at his home in River Hebert this afternoon. Funeral service will be held Friday at 2:00 p.m. from the Trinity United Church, River Hebert conducted by Rev, G. E. Miller, Burial will be in the River Hebert Cemetery. Source: David Winter, 01/26/2005

Kathryn Burke was born in 1922. She died on 27 Jul 1982 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Havelock P Morris and Kathryn Burke were married on 12 Jul 1941 in River Herbert, Cumberland County, N.S.^[54]. They had the following children:

i. **Dayle Morris.**

99. **Gladys Pearl Brown-4** (Frederick Elias-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 25 Jun 1906 in New Salem, N.S.. She died on 01 Nov 1930 in Advocate, Cumberland County, N.S..

Frederick Martin Nuttall son of William Nuttall and Nina Atkinson was born on 20 Nov 1905 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 07 Jan 1992 in Parrsboro, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Frederick Martin Nuttall and Gladys Pearl Brown were married on 06 Jun 1928 in Advocate Harbour Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

i. **Floyd Nuttall.**

100. **Hazel Blanche Brown-4** (Frederick Elias-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Nov 1908. She died on 01 Apr 1988.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Brown:

General Notes:

+++++

B marriage registrations (Westmorland Co)

Number:3631 Ref: B4/1928 Microfilm: F19694

Groom: Cook, Garner, S, 33, b, Farmer, Baptist

living Mount View, Westmorland County, N.B., born Mount View

s/o Isaac Cook, Mount View and Louise Wilberlus (?)

and

Bride: Brown, Hazel B, S, 19, Housewife, Baptist

living New Salem, N.S., born New Salem, N.S.

d/o Fred E. Brown, New Salem, N.S. and Hannah Mills

married Dec 7, 1928

before Reynold Weldon, Leslie Cook

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

by T.A. Whitman, Middle Sackville, NB, Baptist, at parsonage
Licence #9077
[collected by Greg Brown Dec 13, 2010

+++++

Garner Cook son of James Isaac Newton Cook and Louise Julia Wilhelm.

Garner Cook and Hazel Blanche Brown were married on 07 Dec 1927 in Middle Sackville, West. Co. N.B.. They had the following children:

i. ? **Cook**.

101. **Earl Douglas Brown-4** (Frederick Elias-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 31 May 1911 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 22 Nov 1994 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for Earl Douglas Brown:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star

Published: 11/25/94

Obituary

BROWN, Earl D. - 83, New Salem, Cumberland County, died November 22, 1994, in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst. Born in New Salem, he was a son of the late Frederick and Hannah (Mills) Brown. He was a retired lumberman. He is survived by daughters, Nada, St. Stephen, N.B.; Juanita (Mrs. Bruce Ford), Toronto; Anna, New Salem; brothers, Lloyd, Halifax; John, Ottawa; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Elizabeth Atkinson; daughter, Ruth; two sisters; three brothers. A memorial service will be 2 p.m. Saturday in New Salem Union Church, Rev. Ralph MacDonnell officiating. Donations may be made to any charity. Arrangements are under the direction of Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro.

Elizabeth Frances Atkinson was born in 1911 in Apple River, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 04 Jan 1979 in New Salem, N.S..

Notes for Elizabeth Frances Atkinson:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Thursday, January 4, 1979; Reel #6097, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

Obituary - Mrs. Earl D. Brown New Salem - Mrs. Earl D. Brown, 67, of New Salem died Wednesday in Amherst Regional Hospital. Born in Apple River, she was the former Elizabeth Frances Atkinson, daughter of the late William and Martha (Copp) Atkinson. Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Anna, New Salem; Nada, Oxford; Juanita (Mrs. Bruce Ford), Toronto; four sisters; Emma (Mrs. Albert Slack), Londonderry Mines; Ida (Mrs. Sylvester Dolton), Saint John N.B.; Bernice (Mrs. George Morgan), Brown's Flat, N.B.; Nellie (Mrs. Clayton Spicer), Advocate; a brother Willard, Advocate; three grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Ruth and a brother Gordon. The body is at Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro. Funeral will be Friday at 2 p.m. at Advocate Baptist Church, Rev. James Craig officiating. Burial will be in family lot, New Salem Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter, undated

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Earl Douglas Brown and Elizabeth Frances Atkinson were married on 09 Apr 1933. They had the following children:

- i. **Juanita Brown.**
- ii. **Anna Brown** was born in 1933 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 31 May 2010 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Nappan, N.S..

Notes for Anna Brown:
General Notes:

Anna L. Brown "Queenie" 1933 - 2010
BROWN, Anna L. "Queenie" - 76, of New Salem, Cumberland Co. passed away Monday, May 31, 2010, in the Cumberland Regional Health Care Center, Upper Nappan. Born in Apple River, she was a daughter of the late Earl and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Brown. She is survived by sisters, Nada, Moncton N.B.; Juanita Ford (Bruce), Orangeville, Ont.; niece, Kelly Rossi (Anthony), Brampton, Ont.; Lorraine MacLeod (Paul), Orangeville, Ont.; nephew, David Ford, Brampton, Ont.; great-nieces, Brianna Rossi, Brampton, Ont.; Ainsley MacLeod, Orangeville, Ont.; Cassandra Rossi, Brampton, Ont.; great-nephews, Brendan Ford, Brampton, Ont.; Eric MacLeod, Orangeville, Ont.; Aiden MacLeod, Orangeville, Ont. She was predeceased by a sister, Ruth. Funeral service 2 p.m. Wednesday [June 2, 2010] in New Salem Union Church, Rev. Don Hirtle officiating. Burial in the Brown Family Cemetery, New Salem. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of choice. E-mail: info@smithsfuneralhome.com]
[Tuesday, 01-June-2010 S W Smith and Son Ltd, Parrsboro NS]
[collected by EMKeys 2010-06-01]

- iii. **Ruth Patricia Brown** was born about 1943. She died on 16 Feb 1961 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Ruth Patricia Brown:
General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Wednesday, February 22, 1961; Reel #2719, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - New Salem - Ruth Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown, passed away in her sleep at her home on February 16th. She was eighteen years of age and had been a bed invalid since infancy. Her ever faithful and loving mother was her constant nurse. Left to mourn her loss are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown; three sisters, Nada, of Moncton; Anna and Juanita, at home; also her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brown of this place. The funeral was held on Friday from the New Salem Union Church and was largely attended. Rev. S.P. Shields of Parrsboro, conducted the service and spoke comforting words to the family. The hymns were: "When He Cometh" and "Beautiful Garden Of Prayer" with Mrs. Adella Wasson of Advocate as organist. "In The Sweet Bye And Bye" was sung at the grave side. The pall bearers were: Russell Spicer, Melvin McDougall, Charles Clarke and Cleveland McAloney. Interment was in the family cemetery beside an infant brother who predeceased her 12 years ago. The floral tributes were beautiful. Boyde Yorke of Parrsboro had charge of the burial.

Source: Dave Winter, Undated

Notes: Assume funeral was Friday, 17 Feb 1961 and interment as in New Salem Cemetery.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

iv. **Nada Geraldine Brown** was born on 06 Jan 1935.

102. **Basil Frederick Brown-4** (Frederick Elias-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Jul 1913 in New Salem, N.S.. He died on 17 Jul 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland County, N.S..

Dorothy M Berry was born in 1912. She died on 17 Jul 1989 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Basil Frederick Brown and Dorothy M Berry met. They had the following children:

i. **Annie Brown.**

ii. **Valerie Brown.**

iii. **Brian Brown.**

Notes for Brian Brown:

General Notes:

Lives in Moncton

iv. **Eric Brown.**

Notes for Eric Brown:

General Notes:

Live in Oakville, Ontario

v. **David Brown.**

Notes for David Brown:

General Notes:

Lives in Kingston, Ontario

vi. **Kathleen Virginia Brown**^[73] was born on 04 Feb 1938 in New Salem, N.S.. She died on 22 Oct 1938 in New Salem, N.S.^[73].

vii. **Frederick L. Brown** was born about 1940. He died on 04 Apr 2001 in Moncton, N.B..

Notes for Frederick L. Brown:

General Notes:

BROWN, Frederick L.

BROWN, Frederick L. - 60, 87 Pleasant St., Moncton, N.B., died Thursday, April 4, 2001, at home. Born in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late Basil and Dorothy (Berry) Brown. He was an overhead door mechanic, since working with his father in his earlier years. He was a supporter and volunteered with the Greater Moncton Crisis Pregnancy Centre. He attended Cherryfield United Baptist Church. He is survived by sisters, Annie Steeves and her husband, Frederick, Moncton; Valerie Henderson and her husband David, Moncton; brothers, Eric and wife Jean, Oakville, Ont.; Brian, Moncton; David and his wife Violet, Kingston, Ont.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Kathleen. Visitation 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Monday in Advocate Baptist Church, where funeral will be held 2 p.m. Monday, Rev. Jack Palmer and Pastor Chet MacPhail officiating. Burial in Advocate Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Shepherds Inn of the Greater Moncton Crisis Pregnancy Centre. Arrangements entrusted

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

to Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro.

"For he who is least among you all - he is the greatest" Luke 9:48

103. **Lloyd Lawrence Brown**-4 (Frederick Elias-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Nov 1922. He died on 17 May 2011 in Lower Sackville, Halifax County, N.S..

Notes for Lloyd Lawrence Brown:

General Notes:

Lived in Halifax, N.S.

Lloyd L. Brown

Brown, Lloyd L. - 88 of Lower Sackville passed away at home on May 17, 2011. Born in New Salem, Cumberland County he was a son of the late Frederick and Hannah (Mills) Brown. Lloyd was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He was veteran of the second world war serving overseas with the West Novies Regiment in Britian, Central Mediterranean Area and Northwest Europe. After the war he then worked with HMCS Dockyards for 28 years. Lloyd enjoyed gardening and the outdoors but most of all spending time with his family. Surviving are his loving wife Peggy (Sears) of 63 years. Sons, Floyd (Irene), Wayne (Janice), Daughters, Judy (Roger) MacDonald, Betty Ford, Ann (Tom) Williams, Debbie Pettipas (Tom Buchanan), 14 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren one greatgreat-grandson. Predeceased by son, Gary, brothers, Basil, Wilfred, Earl, Verdon, Forrest and sister, Hazel. Private family memorial service will be held on Thursday May 19 at 11am in Atlantic Funeral Home 125 Sackville Drive, Lower Sackville. Special thank-you to Dr. David MacNeil for his countless home visits and his compassionate care and dedication to dad and his family also VON, home-care workers and pallative care."Dad was our hero" he was much loved and will be sadly missed by his wife and children. Donations in memory of Lloyd can be made to the Parkinson Society or Canadian Cancer Society.

[Wednesday, 18-May-2011 Atlantic Funeral Home, Lower Sackville, NS

[collected by EMKeys 2011-05-19]

Colleen Sears daughter of Maxwell Sears and Lena Blanche McWhiter.

Notes for Colleen Sears:

General Notes:

I have Coleen ³Peggy² as nee Sears not McWhirter.; d/o Maxwell E. Sears and Lena Blanche McWhirter. After Lena died in 1933, about 3 year old Coleen was raised by her maternal grandparents and went by McWhirter.

Lloyd Lawrence Brown and Colleen Sears were married on 06 Mar 1948 in Advocate Harbor, Cumberland Co., N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Floyd Brown.**
- ii. **Wayne Brown.**
- iii. **Gary Brown.**
- iv. **Judy Brown.**
- v. **Betty Brown.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

vi. **Ann Brown.**

vii. **Deborah Brown.**

104. **William Martin Ripley**-4 (Ralph-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 25 Dec 1912. He died on 08 Jun 1944.

Viola Pearl Saunders.

William Martin Ripley and Viola Pearl Saunders were married on 27 May 1936. They had the following children:

217. i. **Bessie Ripley** was born on 01 May 1937.

105. **Mabel Ripley**-4 (Ralph-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1915 in Abt 1996.

Fred Belliveau.

Fred Belliveau and Mabel Ripley were married on 21 Apr 1934. They had the following children:

i. **Amos Belliveau.**

ii. **Fred Belliveau.**

iii. **William Belliveau.**

iv. **David Belliveau.**

106. **Georgie Ripley**-4 (Wilbert E-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1916. She died on 20 Jan 1990 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

Orland Hawkes was born in Hopewell Cape, Albert County, N.B..

Orland Hawkes and Georgie Ripley married. They had no children.

? Mawdsley.

? Mawdsley and Georgie Ripley married. They had the following children:

i. **May Mawdsley.**

ii. **Eleanor Mawdsley.**

iii. **James Mawdsley.**

iv. **Jack Mawdsley.**

v. **William Mawdsley.**

107. **Frank Ripley**-4 (Byron C-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1912 in Windsor, N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

Lucy E Brison was born in Cheverie, N.S..

Frank Ripley and Lucy E Brison married. They had the following children:

218. i. **Donald Frank Ripley** was born on 22 Aug 1934 in Kentville, N.S..

108. **Paul Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1).

Dorothy ?.

Paul Rogers and Dorothy ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Paul Rogers**.

ii. **Virginia Rogers**.

iii. **Debbie Rogers**.

109. **Mabel Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1).

Geroge Elsworth.

Geroge Elsworth and Mabel Rogers married. They had the following children:

i. **Willaim Elsworth**.

110. **Marian Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1). She died in Mar 2002.

Carl Northrup.

Carl Northrup and Marian Rogers married. They had the following children:

i. **Sharon Northrup**.

ii. **John Northrup**.

111. **Cecil Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1).

Louella Hatch.

Cecil Rogers and Louella Hatch married. They had the following children:

i. **Wesley Rogers**.

ii. **George Rogers**.

iii. **Sandra Rogers**.

iv. **Ida May Rogers**.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 4 (con't)

v. **Robin Rogers.**

112. **Bessie Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Oct 1919. She died on 20 May 1990.

Kenneth McIntyre.

Kenneth McIntyre and Bessie Rogers married. They had the following children:

i. **Waneta McIntyre.**

ii. **Donna McIntyre.**

iii. **Cindy McIntyre.**

iv. **Victor McIntyre.**

v. **Jerry McIntyre.**

113. **Priscilla Rogers-4** (Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Aug 1922.

Donald Hatch was born in 1919. He died in 1978.

Donald Hatch and Priscilla Rogers married. They had the following children:

219. i. **Janice Marie Hatch** was born on 16 Apr 1937.

220. ii. **George Munroe Hatch** was born in Aug 1940.

221. iii. **James Francis Hatch** was born on 15 Aug 1941.

222. iv. **Donald Arthur Hatch Jr** was born on 08 Oct 1942. He died on 28 Jan 1999.

v. **Ronald Hatch** was born in 1944. He died in 1947.

223. vi. **Richard Paul Hatch** was born in 1948. He died in 1990.

vii. **Terrance Hatch** was born on 25 Sep 1950. He died on 28 Jan 1995.

Harry Johnstone.

Harry Johnstone and Priscilla Rogers married. They had no children.

Generation 5

114. **Daryl Victor Pleshaw-5** (Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Saint John, New Brunswick^[55]. He died on 24 Dec 1988 in Palo Alta, California.

Notes for Daryl Victor Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

=====
PANB delayed birth registrations (Saint John Co)
Code: 1898-802454 Microfilm: F22874
Name: PLESHAW, Daryl Victor
DoB: 1909-06-19 Bay View, St Martin's, NB
c/o: Albert Stanley Pleshaw (Port Greville, NS)
and: Mildred Ethel Wright (Bay View, NB)
Informant: Mrs Albert S Pleshaw, mother at Providence, RI 1932-08-01
[collected by EMKeys 2011-03-02]

from SSDI
DARYL V PLESHAW 19 Jun 1909 24 Dec 1988 79 Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA 94306 (not specified)
Massachusetts 025-10-1232

From California Death Index
Name: PLESHAW, DARYL VICTOR
Social Security #: 025101232
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1909
Birthplace: CANADA
Death Date: 24 Dec 1988
Death Place: SANTA CLARA
Mother's Maiden Name: WRIGHT

Ida Lovett was born on 03 Apr 1902 in Mass. She died on 20 Nov 1980 in Palo Alta, California.

Notes for Ida Lovett:
General Notes:
From the SSDI
IDA PLESHAW 3 Apr 1902 Nov 1980 78 Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA 94301 (not specified)
Massachusetts 018-30-6863

From California Death Index
Name: PLESHAW, IDA F
Social Security #: 018306863
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 3 Apr 1902
Birthplace: MASSACHUSETTS
Death Date: 20 Nov 1980
Death Place: SANTA CLARA
Mother's Maiden Name: SUTCLIFFE
Father's Surname: LOVETT

In the 1930 Census of Methuen, Mass there is a James Lovett who has his daughter Ida F. Lovett living with him.

Daryl Victor Pleshaw and Ida Lovett were married on 21 Jul 1930. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

224. i. **Joyce Mildred Pleshaw** was born on 18 Mar 1932 in Metheun, MA. She married Warren Sybert in 1957.
115. **Josephine Mildred Pleshaw-5** (Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Jul 1916 in Lawrence, MA. She died on 22 Jan 2005 in Bolton Manor Nursing Home, Marlborough, MA.

Notes for Josephine Mildred Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Josephine does not show up in the 1920 or 1930 census with her family. Had she left the house?

Josephine M. Gruzdownich, 88, of Westborough
Tuesday, January 25, 2005

WESTBOROUGH -- Josephine M. Gruzdownich, 88, of Westborough, died Saturday, Jan. 22, 2005, at Bolton Manor Nursing Home in Marlborough.

She was the wife of the late Walter C. Gruzdownich.

Born in Lawrence, the daughter of the late Stanley and Mildred Pleshaw, she was educated in Providence, R.I., schools and was a graduate of Providence High School.

Before her retirement, Mrs. Gruzdownich was employed as a dietician at Westborough State Hospital. She was a member of Evangelical Congregational Church and a member of the Women's Fellowship within the church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing and cooking.

She leaves a daughter, Sandra M. Horton of Shrewsbury and three sons, Wayne E. and Douglas S. Bugley, both of Southborough, and Gregory J. Gruzdownich of Rancho Sante Fe, Calif.; and four grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held Thursday, Jan. 27, at 11:30 a.m., at Rand-Harper-Pickering Westborough Funeral Home (www.westboroughfuneralhome.com), 62 West Main St., Westborough.

Burial will follow in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Visiting hours are Thursday, Jan. 27, from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m., before the service, at the funeral home.

Instead of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Evangelical Congregational Church Memorial Fund, 8 Church St., Westborough, MA 01581; or to Alzheimer's Association, 36 Cameron Ave., Cambridge, MA 02140-1102.

From a document in the possession of "Bunky" George Pleshaw when he passed away:

JOSEPHINE ROMANAUSKA was born in Lawrence, Mass. on July 22, 1916. When she was eight months old she was taken from the Lawrence City Mission to board by the Pleshaw family. When she was 21 years old, she legally changed her name to Pleshaw, and also adopted the middle name of Mildred. In Cambridge, Massachusetts, on June 9, 1939, she was married to EDWARD CARTER BUGLEY born August 29, 1941 in Tidnish, Nova Scotia, on July 31, 1906. They have two sons --- WAYNE EDWARD born August 29, 1941 in Waltham, Mass. and DOUGLASS STANELY born July 29, 1943 in Framingham, Mass."

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Edward Carter Bugley was born on 31 Jul 1907 in Tidnish, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died in Dec 1967 in Waltham, Mass^[33].

Notes for Edward Carter Bugley:

General Notes:

Name: Edward Bugley

SSN: 010-03-0937

Born: 31 Jul 1907

Died: Dec 1967

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

In 1930 Edward worked as an attendant in a hospital in Belmont, Mass.

Edward Carter Bugley and Josephine Mildred Pleshaw were married on 09 Jun 1939 in Cambridge, MA. They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne Edward Bugley** was born on 29 Aug 1941 in Waltham, MA.

Notes for Wayne Edward Bugley:

General Notes:

Is this Wayne?

Name: WAYNE E BUGLEY

Address: 8 WARD RD

City: SOUTHBOROUGH

State: MA

Zipcode: 01772

Phone: (508) 485-0479

There is a Wayne Bugley who is VP of Sales and Service for New England Molders of Shrewsbury, Mass.

- ii. **Douglas Stanely Bugley** was born on 29 Jul 1943 in Framingham, MA.

Notes for Douglas Stanely Bugley:

General Notes:

From Sudbury, Mass meeting

Wayside Inn Alcohol Beverages Training

It was on motion unanimously

VOTED: To approve, in accordance with the Selectments Rules and Regulations, alcohol beverages serving training for Wayside Inn employees to be conducted by employee

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Douglas Bugley, who has been certified as a trainer under the Train the Trainer program.

Walter C Gruzdownich was born on 30 Apr 1920 in Lawrence, Mass^[33]. He died on 11 Sep 2000 in Worcester, MA.

Notes for Walter C Gruzdownich:

General Notes:

Sept 13, 2000

WESTBORO -- Walter C. Gruzdownich, 80, of 21 Oak St., a World War II veteran, died Monday, Sept. 11, in UMass Memorial Medical Center - - University Campus, Worcester, after being stricken ill at home. He leaves his wife, Josephine M. (Pleshaw) Gruzdownich; three sons, Wayne E. Bugley and Douglas S. Bugley, both of Southboro, and Gregory J. Gruzdownich of Rancho Santa Fe, Calif.; a daughter, Sandra M. Horton of Shrewsbury; and four grandchildren. He was born in Lawrence, son of Christopher and Lena (Bilat) Gruzdownich, and lived in Westboro for 42 years. He served in the Army during World War II.

Name: Walter C. Gruzdownich

SSN: 018-07-2369

Last Residence: 01581 Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States of America

Born: 30 Apr 1920

Died: 11 Sep 2000

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

Walter C Gruzdownich and Josephine Mildred Pleshaw were married on 06 Dec 1951. They had the following children:

i. **Gregory J Gruzdownich.**

Notes for Gregory J Gruzdownich:

General Notes:

Greg Gruzdownich, President and CEO, Woodside Biomedical, Inc

ii. **Sandra M Gruzdownich.**

116. **Thelma Shirley Pleshaw-5** (Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Jan 1918 in Methuen, Mass. She died on 25 Feb 1974 in Springdale, Pennsylvania.

Louis Albert Burke. He died in 1940 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Louis Albert Burke and Thelma Shirley Pleshaw were married on 14 Feb 1939. They had the following children:

225. i. **Nina Mildred Burke**^[74] was born on 19 Aug 1939 in Providence, Rhode Island.

117. **Evelyn Mildred Pleshaw-5** (Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Aug 1925 in Methuen, Mass. She died on 18 Jan 2001 in Joliet, Illinois.

Notes for Evelyn Mildred Pleshaw:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

Trowbridge, Evelyn[0] M., 75
Lockport, Jan. 18
Goodale Memorial Chapel
(815) 838-1533

Warren Trowbridge was born on 05 Apr 1924. He died on 06 Jan 1972 in Lockport, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Warren Trowbridge:

General Notes:

In the 1930 Census of Groton, Mass Warren, age 5 is listed as a "state-child" along with his two brothers:

Charles, age 8 and Norman age 7.

Warren Trowbridge and Evelyn Mildred Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

226. i. **Denis Warren Trowbridge.**

118. **Glenn Alden Pleshaw-5** (Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[56] was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Lawrence, Mass^[57]. He died on 26 Dec 1987 in Methuen, Mass^[57].

Notes for Glenn Alden Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Mass Death Index says place of death was Lawrence

Name: Glenn Pleshaw
Certificate: 056295
Death Place: Lawrence
Death Date: December 26, 1987
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Birth Date: August 12, 1927

Dear Greg:

Oct 21, 2004

My father had two main careers in his life. After leaving the U.S. Merchant Marine after World War II, he became a typewriter repairman (specifically, of Royal typewriters). A few years after his marriage to my mother, he went to work as a Quality Control Engineer for Raytheon, a major U.S. defense contractor. (Raytheon was/is based in the Boston area; my father worked at several locations, but spent the majority of his career in Andover, MA, the next town over from where we lived in Methuen.) His work mainly consisted of inspecting missile parts. He worked at Raytheon until he had to retire due to illness. I believe he died two years after that.

Hartley Pleshaw

Eleanor Allen.

Glenn Alden Pleshaw and Eleanor Allen were married on 24 Dec 1952. They had the following children:

i. **Hartley Allen Pleshaw.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. **Millicent Wright Pleshaw.**

119. **David Wheadon Parker**-5 (Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[59] was born on 29 May 1916 in South Portland, Maine.

Notes for David Wheadon Parker:

General Notes:

Is this David??

Name: David E. Parker

SSN: 021-01-4751

Last Residence: 83864 Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, United States of America

Born: 14 Dec 1917

Died: 11 Sep 2001

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

Majory Fay Snow was born on 27 Oct 1920^[59]. She died on 26 Apr 1991 in Brooklyn, New York^[59].

David Wheadon Parker and Majory Fay Snow were married about 1940. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Taylor Parker** was born in 1941.
- ii. **James Wilson Parker** was born in 1946.
- iii. **Donald Endicott Parker** was born in 1947. He died in 1960.

227. iv. **William Rowell Parker** was born in 1948.

Sally Hirschfield was born on 04 Mar 1924.

David Wheadon Parker and Sally Hirschfield were married about 1960. They had the following children:

- i. **David Edward Parker** was born in 1961.
- ii. **Danielle Sue Parker** was born in 1965.

120. **Ellen Maron Parker**-5 (Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[59] was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Stratford, Conneticut^[59].

Herbert Lynn Fuller was born on 17 Dec 1911 in Orleans, MA. He died on 27 Nov 1996 in Chatham, MA.

Herbert Lynn Fuller and Ellen Maron Parker were married on 19 Apr 1936 in East Orleans, MA. They had the following children:

- 228. i. **Anne Gardiner Fuller** was born in 1937.
- 229. ii. **David Lynn Fuller** was born in 1938.
- iii. **Jon Richards Fuller** was born in 1946.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

230. iv. **Thomas Vincent Fuller** was born in 1949.

231. v. **Mariellen Fuller** was born in 1954.

232. vi. **Kenneth Charles Fuller** was born in 1959.

121. **James Wheadon Parker-5** (Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[60] was born on 15 Nov 1924 in Eastham, MA. He died on 27 May 1998 in California^[61].

Notes for James Wheadon Parker:

General Notes:

Last known address - Lawndale, California

SSDI

James PARKER

Birth Date: 15 Nov 1924

Death Date: 27 May 1998

Social Security Number: 026-20-3620

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities

ZIP Code: 90260

Localities: Lawndale, Los Angeles, California

Sally Hirschfield was born on 04 Mar 1924.

James Wheadon Parker and Sally Hirschfield were married before 1953^[61]. They had the following children:

i. **Robin Ellen Parker** was born in 1954.

ii. **Jamie Wheadon Parker** was born in 1956.

122. **Joan Parker-5** (Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[58] was born on 09 May 1926 in Orleans, MA^[61]. She died on 24 Dec 1970 in Chicago, Illinois^[61].

Richard Watt Siegle was born on 08 Dec 1923^[61]. He died in Jul 1976 in Calumet Park, Cook, Illinois^[61].

Notes for Richard Watt Siegle:

General Notes:

From SSDI

Richard SIEGLE

Birth Date: 8 Dec 1923

Death Date: Jul 1976

Social Security Number: 028-16-1232

State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

ZIP Code: 60643
Localities: Calumet Park, Cook, Illinois
Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Morgan Park, Cook, Illinois

Richard Watt Siegle and Joan Parker were married on 17 May 1949 in Orleans, MA^[61]. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Ann Siegle** was born in 1949. She died in 1970.

123. **John Wilson Parker-5** (Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[58] was born on 08 Aug 1927 in Orleans, MA^[61].

Wilma Sue Gist^[61].

John Wilson Parker and Wilma Sue Gist were married on 02 Oct 1954 in Glendale, California^[61]. They had the following children:

- i. **Karlyn Rae Parker** was born in 1956.
- ii. **Kerry Jean Parker** was born in 1959.
- iii. **Marion Kay Parker** was born in 1960.

124. **Irene Loretta Norman-5** (Helen Baker-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[61]. She died on 19 Jan 2001 in Wellington, Halifax County, Nova Scotia^[28].

Notes for Irene Loretta Norman:

General Notes:

one of her sons IS a M.D. (Plastic Surgeon in Halifax).

+++++

Chronicle Herald, Saturday, January 20, 2001, pg. #C6; Reel #21633, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Davis, Irene Loretta - 79, Wellington, Halifax Co. and formerly of Halifax and Chester, passed away comfortably, January 19, 2001, at home, after a lengthy battle with cancer, surrounded by loving family. Born and raised in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late Leverette and Helen (Wheadon) Norman. She spent many years working at her father's family business, Norman's Restaurant, Halifax, before moving to Chester with her husband to raise their family. Irene was a devoted wife and loving mother to her six children, all of whom share in this great loss. Survived by daughters, Suzanne (Mervin) DeMille, Chester Basin; Helen (Fred) Corkum, Chester; sons, Harry (Susan), Alfred, all of Chester; George, Wellington; and William "Bill" (Heather), Chester Basin; step-daughters, Marie Kerr, Dartmouth; Margaret Douglas, Ottawa; sisters, Alice Dowell, Calgary; Charlotte Norman, Halifax; Patricia Norman, Toronto. She will be fondly remembered by her nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Irene was predeceased by her beloved husband, Harry Lloyd; identical twin

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

sister and "soul mate", Arlene Norman; brother, Morton Norman; and a brother who died in infancy. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be Sunday, January 21 from 2-4 p.m. in Davis Funeral Home, Chester. Funeral service, Monday, 11 a.m. in St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, Rev. Sean Taylor officiating. Interment in Bayview Cemetery, Chester. Family flowers only, in lieu of flowers, memorial donations to the Palliative Care Unit, V.G. Site; the Canadian Cancer Society; the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or charity of choice.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Irene is gd/o Ida May Pleshaw via Leverett Horton Norman and Helen Baker Wheadon.

She m/1 Harry Lloyd Davis (obit. below) who may have been previously married.

Harry Lloyd Davis was born about 1906 in Cape Breton. He died on 07 Mar 1968 in Chester, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Harry Lloyd Davis:

General Notes:

Irene's husband worked for C.N.

Chronicle Herald, Friday, March 8, 1968, pg. #26; Reel #5961, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Harry Lloyd Davis, 62, Chester, died Thursday. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Harry Davis, Cape Breton, he is survived by his wife, Irene; four daughters, Marie (Mrs. W.L. Kerr), Yarmouth; Margaret (Mrs. Donald Dowell), Ottawa; Suzanne (Mrs. Marvin DeMille), Western Shore; and Helen (Mrs. Fred Corkum), Chester; four sons, Harry, Jr., Camp Borden, Ont.; George, Alfred and William, all of Chester; two sisters, Clara (Mrs. Jack Carson), Sydney River; Mrs. Vivian McMillan, Toronto; three brothers, Earl, north West Territories; Ralph, Connecticut; Alfred, Inverness. The body is at the Davis Funeral Home, Chester. Funeral service will be held Saturday at 4 p.m. in St. Stephen's Anglican Church, Chester, with Rev. Kerry Bourke officiating. Interment will be in Bay View Cemetery, Chester.

Source: Dave Winter

Harry Lloyd Davis and Irene Loretta Norman were married after 1944. They had the following children:

- i. **Suzanne Davis.**
- ii. **Helen Davis.**
- iii. **Harry Davis.**
- iv. **George Davis.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

v. **Alfred Davis.**

vi. **William Davis.**

125. **Helen Alice Norman-5** (Helen Baker-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[62] was born on 19 May 1926.

Ronald Chester Dowell son of Chester Dowell and Charlotte ?? was born about 1923 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He died on 07 Sep 1978 in Calgary, Alberta.

Notes for Ronald Chester Dowell:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Monday, September 11, 1978, pg. #26; Reel #6090. PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Ronald Chester Dowell

Calgary - Ronald Dowell, 55, of 30 Westview Drive, Calgary, died Thursday in hospital in Calgary.

Born in Halifax, he was the son of Chester and Gertrude Dowell, 3003 Olivet Street, Halifax. He was a graduate of Dalhousie Law School. Surviving are his wife, Alice (Norman) Dowell; three sons, David, Billy and Kenneth; two daughters, Janet and Donna, and two grandchildren, all of Calgary; a brother, Eugene, Sydney, and a sister, Dorothy Walmsley, Belleville, Ont. Burial will be in Calgary.

Source: Dave Winter

Ronald Chester Dowell and Helen Alice Norman were married on 26 Jan 1948^[28]. They had the following children:

i. **David Dowell**^[75].

Notes for David Dowell:

General Notes:

live in Calgary

ii. **Janet Dowell**^[75].

iii. **Donna Dowell**^[75].

iv. **Kenneth Dowell**^[75].

Notes for Kenneth Dowell:

General Notes:

live in Calgary

126. **Arden Douglas Wheadon-5** (Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S..

Notes for Arden Douglas Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Truro, N.S. (1977)

See mother's obit.; living in Hilden, N.S. (1990)

Arden is a WWII Veteran and drove C.N. Transport trucks out of Stellarton, N.S. for a living before

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

retirement

Folks:

Hang on to this just in case; Michael Wheadon may be one of Arden Wheadon's sons. Arden Wheadon (Ida May Pleshaw's grandson) lives in Hilden, N.S. If it's connected, we now know Michael Wheadon married Marlene McNutt.

Dave

The Halifax Chronicle Herald - September 8th, 1997

IDELLA JOSEPHINE McNUTT

McNUTT, Idella Josephine - 71, 475 Pictou Rd., Bible Hill, died September 6, 1997, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born at Owls Head, Halifax Co., she was a daughter of the late Ralph and Josephine (Logan) Levy. She was an adherent of the Anglican Church. She is survived by her husband, Harold F.; daughters, Marlene and husband Michael Wheadon, Hilden; Cindy and husband Douglas Grant, Belmont; Michelle and husband Wade Rogers, Riverside; sons, David and wife Belinda, Steven and wife Heather, all of North River; Paul and wife Marianne, Montrose, Penn.; Michael and companion Janice Bates, Fredericton, N.B.; sisters, Hattie, Gertrude, Bertha, Helena, Vera, Gloria; brothers, Chester, Lawrence; 11 grandchildren; five step-grandchildren. She was predeceased by brothers, Malcolm, Harold, Earl, Carl; sister, Kathleen. Visitation today from 2-4, 7-9 p.m., funeral services on Tuesday at 2 p.m., both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro, Rev. Mark Pretty officiating. Burial in Old Barns Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia.

Phyllis Eileen Crowe daughter of Ambrose Crowe and Beatrice Crouse.

Arden Douglas Wheadon and Phyllis Eileen Crowe were married on 14 Feb 1947. They had the following children:

233. i. **Michael Arden Wheadon** was born on 16 Jan 1948.

234. ii. **Arlene Frances Wheadon** was born on 20 Jun 1957.

127. **Doris Jean Wheadon-5** (Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Sep 1927 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.. She died on 28 Dec 2007 in Ontario.

Notes for Doris Jean Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Stittsville, Ont. (1977); Mrs. T.K. Murray.

See husband's obit.; alive in (1990)

Chronicle Herald, Friday, January 4, 2007

MURRAY (Wheadon), Doris Jean

MURRAY (Wheadon), Doris Jean - Our rock, passed away peacefully in Granite Ridge on Friday, December 28, 2007, in her 81st year. Beloved wife of the late Keith Murray; loving and devoted mother of Lynn Howes (Colin), Leigh De

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Jong (Denis) and Scott (Joanne); cherished "Grammie" of Susan, Louise, John, Janice, Mike, Erin, Alex and Todd and "GG" of Hannah, Braden and Anna; dear sister of Arden Wheadon (Phyllis). Doris was predeceased by her brother, Clifford and her sisters, Letha and Fran. Friends may call at the Garden Chapel of Tubman Funeral Homes, 3440 Richmond Rd. (between Bayshore Drive and Baseline Road) today from 10-11 a.m. Funeral service will be held in the chapel today at 11 a.m. with Rev. Grant Dillenbeck officiating. Inurnment will take place at a later date in Nova Scotia. Special thanks to the staff of Granite Ridge for all their care and compassion. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or Heart and Stroke Foundation. Condolences, tributes or donations may be made at: www.tubmanfuneralhomes.com

+++++

Source: Dave Winter

T. Keith Murray was born about 1923 in Scotsburn, Pictou County, N.S.. He died on 21 Jan 1990 in Florida, U.S.A..

Notes for T. Keith Murray:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Friday, February 23, 1990, pg. #D20; Reel #635 8, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Murray, Dr. T. Keith - 67, died January 21, in Florida. He was born in Scotsburn, Pictou County, and raised in Great Village. He served in the R.C.A.F. as a radar mechanic. Following the war he studied at Nova Scotia Agriculture College, then agriculture biochemistry at McDonald College where he obtained his degrees. He received his Ph.D. from McGill University. His distinguished career in nutrition spanned 4 decades. He joined the staff of National Health and Welfare in 1949 and was chief of the Nutrition Research Division from 1966 - 74. He was appointed director of Bureau of Nutritional Sciences. He spearheaded the work of the committee on Diet and Cardiovascular Diseases, the 1976 report which served as the basis for national recommendation. He also served with a number of international organizations, including a time as leader of a study in nutrition and health, sponsored by NATO. After 29 years in Health and Welfare, he left public service to become a consultant. He worked with various clients, including World Health Organization and International Life Sciences Institute. In 1985, he became the first president of National Institute of Nutrition. In 1987, he became chairman of Scientific Review Committee for Nutrition Recommendations. His awards included the 1983 Crompton Award from McGill for distinguished service in nutrition; a 1986 honorary membership in the Ontario Diabetic Association and the McHenry Award in 1988 for distinguished service to Canadian Nutrition. He is survived by his wife, the former Doris Wheadon; two daughters, Lynn Crawley, Leigh de Jong; a son, Scott; two sisters, Edna Peppard, Verna Carter; eight grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Fred. Funeral was held in Carp, Ont, followed by cremation. Burial will be in Great Village in May.

Source: Dave Winter

T. Keith Murray and Doris Jean Wheadon married. They had the following children:

i. **Lynn Murray.**

Notes for Lynn Murray:

General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

See father's obit.; Mrs. Lynn Crawley (1990).

ii. **Leigh Murray.**

Notes for Leigh Murray:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; Mrs. Leigh de Jong (1990).

iii. **Scott Murray.**

128. **Letha Ida Wheadon**-5 (Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Feb 1930 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.^[61]. She died on 31 May 1981 in Halifax Infirmary Hospital, Halifax, N.S..

Notes for Letha Ida Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Wolfville, N.S. (1977); Mrs. J. Johnson.

See brother, Clifford's obit.; predeceased (1982)

Chronicle Herald, Tuesday, June 2, 1981, pg. #30; Reel #6140, PA NS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Mrs. Letha Johnson

Mrs. Letha Ida Johnson, 51, of Halifax, died Sunday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Clifford and Frances Wheadon. Surviving are her son, John Johnson, Fort McMurray, Alb.; two daughters, Penny (Foster) Wheadon and Callie (Bent) Wheadon; two brothers, Arden Wheadon, Hilden and Clifford Wheadon, Dartmouth; a sister, Doris (Murray) Wheadon, Stittsville, Ont.; and her mother, Frances. She was predeceased by her father, Clifford and sister, Frances (Pearson) Wheadon, Truro. A private family service will be held today in Dartmouth Memorial Home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Source: Dave Winter

Letha Ida Wheadon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **John Johnson.**

Notes for John Johnson:

General Notes:

See mother's obit.; living in Fort MacMurray, Alb. (1981)

ii. **Penny Johnson.**

Notes for Penny Johnson:

General Notes:

See mother's obit.; (1981) Mrs. Foster.

iii. **Collie Johnson.**

Notes for Collie Johnson:

General Notes:

See mother's obit.; Mrs. Bent (1981)

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

129. **Frances Martha Wheadon**-5 (Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Sep 1931^[61]. She died on 17 Jan 1980^[61].

Notes for Frances Martha Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Truro, N.S. (1977); Mrs. Bob Pearson.

See sister, Letha's obit.; predeceased (1981)

See brother, Clifford's obit.; predeceased (1982)

Chronicle Herald, Saturday, January 19, 1980, pg #49; Reel #6116, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Mrs. F.M.Pearson

Truro - Mrs. Frances Martha Pearson, 48, of 172 Young Street, Truro, died Friday in Colchester Hospital. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of Mrs. Frances (Green) Wheadon and the late Clifford Wheadon. Besides her mother, she is survived by her husband, Robert; three daughters, Catherine, Miami, Fla.; Jane (Mrs. Robert Whitman), Lyons Brook, Pictou Co.; and Sally, Acadia University, Wolfville; three sons, Graham, James and David, all of Truro; two sisters, Doris (Mrs. Keith Murray), Stittsville, Ont.; and Mrs. Letha Johnson, Wolfville; two brothers, Arden, Hilden; and Clifford, Dartmouth. The body is at Kennedy Memorial Residence where the funeral service will be on Monday at 2 p.m., Archdeacon Walter Harris officiating.

Source: Dave Winter

Robert Pearson.

Robert Pearson and Frances Martha Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Pearson.**
- ii. **Jane Pearson.**
- iii. **Sally Pearson.**
- iv. **Graham Pearson.**
- v. **David Pearson.**
- vi. **James Pearson.**

130. **Clifford Scott Wheadon**-5 (Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Jan 1934 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S.^[61]. He died on 12 Jul 1982 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Clifford Scott Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Dartmouth, N.S. (1977)

Chronicle Herald, Tuesday, July 13, 1982, pg. #26; Reel #6174, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Clifford S. Wheadon

Clifford Scott Wheadon, 48, of Dartmouth, died Monday at home. Born in Truro, he was a son of Frances (Green) and the late Clifford A. Wheadon. He was employed with Canadian National Railways in the car department. He was a member of Star Dusters Square Dance Club. He is survived by his mother, his wife, the former Helen Fougere; a daughter, Vera (Mrs. Watne McKenna), Dartmouth; two sons, David, New Glasgow; and Colin, at home; a sister, Doris (Mrs. Keith Murray), Ottawa; and a brother, Arden, Hilden. He was predeceased by his father and two sisters, Frances

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

and Leatha. The body is in Dartmouth Funeral Home. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Thomas Moore Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Phil Thibadeau officiating, with cremation to follow and burial at a later date in Watson Cemetery, Truro. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society or any charity of choice.

Source: Dave Winter

Chronicle Herald, Wednesday, July 14, 1982, pg. #38; Reel #6174, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY - Clifford Wheadon

Funeral for Clifford S. Wheadon will be 10 a.m. today in St. Thomas Moore Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Donald Beadreau officiating. Cremation will follow, with burial at a later date in Watson Cemetery, Truro. The body is in Dartmouth Funeral Home.

Source: Dave Winter

Margaret Helen Fougere was born in New Glasgow, N.S..

Clifford Scott Wheadon and Margaret Helen Fougere were married on 11 Oct 1952 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S.^[63]. They had the following children:

235. i. **Vera Helen Wheadon** was born about 1955.

236. ii. **David Scott Wheadon** was born on 18 Oct 1958.

237. iii. **Colin Raymond Wheadon** was born on 01 May 1963 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He married Tanya Johnson on 10 Oct 1987 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[63].

131. **Mona Lela Wheadon**-5 (Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[62] was born on 24 Jul 1930.

Norman Laurie Drabble was born about 1927 in Montreal, Quebec. He died on 27 Aug 1990 in Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Norman Laurie Drabble:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Tuesday, August 28, 1990, pg. #A14; Reel #6372, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

Drauble, Norman Laurie - 63, Williamswood, Halifax County, died Monday at Halifax Infirmary. Born in Montreal, he was a son of the late Clifford Douglas and May Alice (Stone) Drauble. He served with the Royal Canadian Infantry in the Second World War, with the Royal Canadian Navy, Supply Branch for 28 years and retired as Chief Warrant Officer, 1st Class, with the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal 1939-45, and the Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp. He was a material management consultant with the Nova Scotia Department of Health for 11 years. He was an active member of the Boy Scouts of Canada where he served as a Troop Scouter since 1969, Assistant District Commissioner for Harbour West district Council at the time of his death and conducted week long wilderness summer camps for Harbour West boys for 20 years. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church, Spryfield, the Men's Club and Family Resources Institute, and was a church youth committee chairman. He was a member of Duke of Kent Masonic Lodge where he served as master for three years and deputy grandmaster for Halifax County District in 1984. He was a former member of Thornhill Park Homeowner's Association, past president of Harrietsfield-Williamswood Home Owner's Association and a honorary member of Harrietsfield-Sambro Volunteer Fire and Rescue. He is survived by his wife, the former Mona Lela Wheadon; a son, Daniel Norman, Halifax; a daughter, Virginia Mona, Halifax; two sisters, Edythe Robert, British Columbia; Ida Mae MacCallum, Montreal; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Audrey; three brothers, Frank, Gordon, Clifford. The body will be cremated. Memorial service will be 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Paul's United Church, Old Sambro Road, Rev. Trevor Phillips officiating. The ashes will be scattered at sea. No flowers by request. Donations may be made to the new St. Paul's Building Fund or any charity

Chronicle Herald, Thursday, August 30, 1990, pg. #D8; Reel #6372, PANS, Halifax, N.S.
Drauble, Norman L. - 63, Williamswood, Halifax County, died Monday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Montreal, he was a son of the late Clifford Douglas and May Alice (Stone) Drauble. A Masonic service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday at Government Wharf, Sambro. All brothers are urged to attend.

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

Norm's wife, Mona Lela Wheadon is d/o Kenneth Morton Wheadon and Ida M. (?); gd/o James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw.

Norman Laurie Drabble and Mona Lela Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Norman Drabble.**
- ii. **Virginia Mona Drabble.**

132. **Anna Elizabeth Wheadon-5** (Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[62] was born on 07 Nov 1933.

Donald Snelgrove.

Donald Snelgrove and Anna Elizabeth Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Snelgrove** was born about 1959 in St. Lambert, Que. He died on 20 Aug 2000 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for David Snelgrove:

General Notes:

beaten to death in Halifax, N.S. in 2000

Chronicle Herald, Wednesday, August 23, 2000, pg. #D3; Reel #21608, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

Snelgrove, Donald David - 41, Halifax, died August 20, 2000 in Halifax. Born in St. Lambert, Que., he was a son of Don and Jolene Snelgrove, Mount Uniacke and Ron and Betty Taylor, Greenwood. Surviving are sisters, Anita Snelgrove, Antigonish; Lynn Henry, Lower Sackville; step-brothers, Ron Taylor, Prince Edward Island; Kenny Taylor, Cary Taylor, Ont.; Peter Taylor, Greenwood; David Tayloy, Shearwater; several aunts and uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. No visitation by request. Cremation has taken place. Graveside committal service for family and friends will be 1 p.m., Saturday, in Pleasant Hills Cemetery, Lower Sackville, Rev. Robert Chapman officiating. Reception to follow in Atlantic Funeral Home Reception Centre, 125 Sackville Drive, Lower Sackville. No flowers by request. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society. Arrangements entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, Lower Sackville.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Source: Dave Winter

Note:

s/o Donald Snelgrove and Ann Elizabeth "Betty" Wheadon.

Betty has only born 2 children; Donald David Snelgrove and Anita Snelgrove. The 5 Taylor step-brothers are Ron Taylor's from his previous marriage. Lynn Henry may possibly be from an earlier marriage of Don Snelgrove or Jolene (?)'s. - Mona Lela (Wheadon) Drabble.

Chronicle Herald (publication date unknown)

PUBLIC'S HELP SOUGHT IN MURDER PROBE

The Halifax man found murdered in his apartment Monday was last seen alive three days earlier.

Halifax Regional Police released the information Wednesday in seeking the public's help to trace Donald David Snelgrove's last steps.

Police said Mr. Snelgrove, found inside his locked apartment at 3628 Windsor St., was seen in the Spryfield area at about 9 p.m. Friday driving his grey K-car.

The building's superintendant and two of Mr. Snelgrove's friends, a man and a woman, found his body after checking on him because he hadn't seen or heard from since Friday night.

The 42-year-old's bruised, partly clothed body was found Monday, slumped on his couch. He had bruises around his eyes and on his face and head.

Neighbours said Monday there had been no unusual activity, noises or screaming at Mr. Snelgrove's apartment in recent days.

After conducting an autopsy, the provincial medical examiner's office determined the cause of death Tuesday but released the information only to the police.

Anyone who saw Mr. Snelgrove between 9 p.m. Friday and 1:20 p.m. Monday is asked to call Halifax Regional Police at 490-5016 or Crime Stoppers at 1-800-222-TIPS (8477)

Randy Jones, crime reporter.

238. ii. **Anita Snelgrove.**

Ronald Taylor.

Ronald Taylor and Anna Elizabeth Wheadon married. They had no children.

133. **Ralph Kenneth Wheadon-5** (Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[62] was born on 11 Mar 1928^[61].

Genesta Innes.

Ralph Kenneth Wheadon and Genesta Innes married. They had the following children:

239. i. **Bruce Kenneth Wheadon** was born on 04 Oct 1955. He died on 25 Sep 1992 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

ii. **Mark Wheadon** was born in 1963 in Grace Maternity Hospital, Halifax, N.S..

iii. **Ward Wheadon.**

240. iv. **Wendy Anne Wheadon** was born on 15 Sep 1956.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

v. **Cathie Wheadon.**

241. vi. **Carrie Wheadon.**

vii. **Krista Wheadon.**

viii. **Shelley Wheadon.**

ix. **Alexis Wheadon.**

134. **Richard Leland Bergeron-5** (Louella M-4, Susan Maria-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Aug 1924 in Florence, MA. He died on 20 Jan 2004 in Hudson, Florida.

Notes for Richard Leland Bergeron:

General Notes:

Dr. Richard L. Bergeron

SPRINGHILL, Fla. - Richard Leland Bergeron, D.M.D., 79, died Tuesday, Jan. 20, 2004, in Hudson. He was born in Florence, Mass., on Aug. 23, 1924. He lived with his parents and brother in Florence. While attending high school he worked for a dentist, making rubber dentures. After graduation he joined the U.S. Army as a medical technician. He was an Army veteran of World War II, having participated in battles in North Africa, Italy and Germany.

After returning from the war, he met Alice Clancy, who became his wife. She encouraged him to go to dental school. He completed his undergraduate education at McGill University in Montreal, Canada, and went to Tufts Dental School in Boston, Mass., graduating from both with honors.

After his graduation in 1953 he opened up a private practice in York, Maine, and served the community until he retired in October 1987. During his 35 years of practice, he served for seven years on the executive board of the Maine Dental Association and for 14 years as the association's chairman for peer review. He also worked for six years as secretary of the medical staff of York Hospital. He assisted in the establishment of the York Ambulance Association, of which he was president for seven years. He continued to support the ambulance association until he retired. Upon his retirement, he and his wife, Alice, relocated to Springhill.

His wife, Alice, died on Nov. 8, 1999.

He is survived by his daughter, Jean Getchell, a registered nurse, of Springhill; a granddaughter, Zoë Daigle of Oakland, Maine; and his brother, Robert Bergeron, of Pinellas Park.

His personal motto, "Life is a joke, have you heard any good ones lately," will be dearly missed by his family, friends and associates in both Florida and Maine.

Alice Clancy. She died on 08 Nov 1999 in Florida.

Richard Leland Bergeron and Alice Clancy married. They had the following children:

242. i. **Jean Bergeron.**

135. **Martha L Purseglove-5** (Ann-4, Susan Maria-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Martha L Purseglove:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

Lives in Vineyard, MA

David W Dunham was born in 1932 in New Bedford, MA. He died on 30 Dec 1999 in New England Medical Center, Boston, MA.

Notes for David W Dunham:

General Notes:

BOSTON -- David W. Dunham, 67, of Vineyard Haven died Thursday, Dec. 30, 1999, at the New England Medical Center after a long illness. He was the husband of Martha (Purseglove) Dunham; they were married 43 years.

Born in New Bedford, he was the son of the late Roswell Burt and Mary Goldthwait Dunham.

Mr. Dunham attended Tabor Academy and continued to Keats Hill Preparatory School in Kents Hills, Maine. While attending Boston University, he joined the Naval Reserve in 1951, transferring to active duty in the Coast Guard in 1952 until 1956.

In 1957, he became chief engineer of WPLM radio station in Plymouth and was instrumental in the building of the new WPLM-FM station.

In February of 1957, he married Martha L. Purseglove and they lived in Duxbury. In November of 1959, he went to what was then Cape & Vineyard Electric Co. in Hyannis as radioman-tester. The Dunham family moved from Yarmouthport to Martha's Vineyard in October of 1964 where he was district engineer for the Cape & Vineyard Electric Co.

He retired from Commonwealth Electric Co. in April of 1993 as district service supervisor.

His love of the Island, its way of life and its citizens were a source of pride and precipitated his involvement in town and county politics. He served as Tisbury Finance Committee member, 1969-73; Tisbury water works commissioner, 1979-87; Tisbury selectman, 1990-93; and Dukes County Airport commissioner, 1982-96.

He was an active member of the Martha's Vineyard Masonic Lodge AF & AM Vineyard Royal Arch Chapter; American Legion, Post 257; Cape & Islands Amateur Radio League; and other fraternal organizations and civic committees.

His interest in ham radio was always on the top of his list. He constructed his first crystal radio set as a young boy and it just grew from there. Upon his retirement in 1993, he devoted much of his time to his hobby and writing for Ham Radio Periodicals. He was also involved in the first radio station on Martha's Vineyard, WVOI, which became WMVY.

One of his many "accomplishments" involved the Hurricane of 1938. As a second-grader in a Fairhaven school, school was going to be dismissed because of the storm and children were to wait for parents or others to guide them home. He said he had to go and he did, walking home to Laurel Street at the height of the storm. Perhaps that accounted for his love of bad weather and its power. Survivors include his widow; five children, Jonathan P. Dunham of Southington, Conn., Stephen G. Dunham, Jennifer P. Dunham and Jeremy D. Dunham, all of Vineyard Haven, and Crawford L. Dunham and his wife, Mary, of Durham, N.C.; three grandchildren, Stephen G. Dunham II and Rebecca A. Dunham, both of Vineyard Haven, and Oliver R. Dunham of Southington; a brother, Alan Irving Dunham of Carver; many nieces, nephews and friends; and his cat, Pele.

A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Chapman, Cole & Gleason Funeral Home in Oak Bluffs.

A private interment of ashes at the family plot will be held at a later date at the Riverside Cemetery, Fairhaven.

David W Dunham and Martha L Purseglove were married in Feb 1957. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer P Dunham.**
- ii. **Jonathan P Dunham.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Stephen G Dunham.**
- iv. **Jeremy D Dunham.**
- v. **Crawford L Dunham.**

136. **Royal David Winter**-5 (Annie Josephine-4, Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1914 in Fox River, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 29 Jan 1994 in Truro, Colchester Co., N.S..

Notes for Royal David Winter:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star Published: 01/31/94 Obituary

WINTERS, Royal D. - 80, Truro, formerly of Fox River, Cumberland County, died January 29, 1994, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Fox River, he was a son of the late Charles and Josephine (Hatfield) Winter. He was a master carpenter most of his life, retiring from K.P. Allen Ltd., Amherst in 1977 after 30 years of service. He was a member of Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Fox River, where he served as church warden and as a choir member for a number of years. He was a member of Knights of Pythias, Victorian Lodge 17, Port Greville for over 56 years and F.P.W. Volunteer Fire Department, Port Greville. He is survived by his second wife, the former Violet McCubbin; three daughters, Linda (Mrs. Reginald Arseneau), Dieppe, N.B.; Nancy (Mrs. Neal Varner), Moncton; Cynthia (Mrs. William Bruhm), West Northfield; son, David, Lower Sackville; two stepsons, Donald Huntley, Mount Uniacke; Gerald Huntley, Halifax; sister, Mona (Mrs. Frank Dodge), Northboro, Mass.; seven grandchildren. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Gertrude Dawson. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Bishop L.F. Hatfield and Rev. John Swain officiating. Burial will be held at a later date in church cemetery. Donations may be made to Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Colchester Regional Hospital or any charity. Arrangements under the direction of Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro.

Gertrude Annie Dawson was born in River Hebert, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 29 Sep 1985 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, N.S..

Royal David Winter and Gertrude Annie Dawson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Winter.**
- ii. **Cynthia Winter.**
- iii. **Linda Winter.**

243. iv. **David Winter.** He married Veronica ?? in 1965.

137. **Joyce Van Tassell**-5 (Gladys-4, Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1931_[65]. She died in 2003_[65].

Gordon Alexander Brown.

Gordon Alexander Brown and Joyce Van Tassell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lynne Marie Brown.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Brown.**

138. **Bruce E Pleshaw**-5 (Gervin D-4, Charles Douglas-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1961.

Notes for Bruce E Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Bruce is a competitive runner. He has run races in Texas. His birthdate is estimated from the fact he ran in a race in the 40-44 age group in October 13, 2001 in Wichita Falls, Texas

Lived in Athens, Ohio in 2008

Tiffany Dillon.

Bruce E Pleshaw and Tiffany Dillon married. They had the following children:

244. i. **Katlyn Pleshaw** was born on 14 Jun.

139. **Richard William Pleshaw**-5 (William Richard-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Jul 1936 in Framingham, Mass. He died on 29 Apr 2002 in Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for Richard William Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Richard W. "Dick" Pleshaw, 66, of Venice, Fla.

By News Staff

Tuesday, May 7, 2002

VENICE, Fla. - Richard W. "Dick" Pleshaw, 66, of Venice, Fla., died Monday, April 29, 2002.

He was the husband of 28 years of Kathleen Pleshaw.

Born in Framingham, he was the son of Helen W. (Ziehm) of Venice, and former Framingham postmaster, the late William Pleshaw.

Mr. Pleshaw moved to Venice in 1989 from Heidelberg, Germany, where he was an educator and school administrator for 27 years for the Department of Defense schools overseas.

He was a member of the Venice Lakes Golf Club. He graduated from Framingham State College with a bachelor's degree in education and from Worcester State College with a master's degree in education. He received a certificate of advanced graduate studies in business from City College of Chicago.

Mr. Pleshaw was a former hockey player with the Framingham Pics, the Worcester Warriors and the Rhien Main (Germany) Rockets.

Besides his wife and his mother, he leaves his sons, Timothy S. of Las Vegas and Davis S. of Venice; and a brother, Peter S. of Framingham.

Services will be held later.

The National Cremation Society, Venice Chapter, is in charge of arrangements.

Memorial donations may be made to the Heart Wellness Center, 101 West Venice Avenue, Venice, FL 34285.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Marlies Belz daughter of Dr. Johannes Belz and Anita Elizabeth Meyer was born about 06 Jul 1940 in Dresden, Germany.

Richard William Pleshaw and Marlies Belz were married in 1961 in Germany. They had the following children:

245. i. **Timothy Stuart Pleshaw** was born on 06 Nov 1961 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Kathleen M Karban.

Notes for Kathleen M Karban:

General Notes:

lives in Venice, Florida

Graduated Northern Illinois University 1966 and taught school in SW Chicago suburbs for 3 years before accepting a teaching position with the Department of Defense Schools in Germany (DODDS). Went for two years and stayed 30 years. Spent 20 years as a teacher in Heidelberg, Germany, 5 years as a Computer Coordinator in the Kaiserslautern District and the last 5 years as a District Computer Coordinator for the Mediterrean Region while stationed at Incirlik AB in Turkey. Retired in 2000 and now reside in Venice FLorida and loving it. Coming back to America after 30 years abroad makes me wonder whatever happened to all my old friends from GPHS! Current name Kathleen Pleshaw, living at 1029 Kings Court in Venice, FL 34293.

Richard William Pleshaw and Kathleen M Karban were married about 1974. They had the following children:

i. **David S. Pleshaw** was born about 1974 in Germany.

140. **Peter S Pleshaw-5** (William Richard-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Peter S Pleshaw:

General Notes:

lives in Framingham.

From Diamond Pleshaw"

He is retired from being head of security for all TJMaxx stores as of last year. He lives in Framingham (NOT Farmington as the article you sent me was mistaken.) He got the cottage in Cape Cod when my Oma Helen died and spends his weekends there with my Aunt Brenda. They had a son & daughter, Mike & Paula.

PETER PLESHAW
10 Gryzboska Circle
Framingham, MA 01702

Brenda Giacomelli daughter of Geno Giacomelli and Sally Nadolink.

Peter S Pleshaw and Brenda Giacomelli married. They had the following children:

246. i. **Michael Pleshaw.**

247. ii. **Paula Pleshaw.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

141. **Dianne Marion Pleshaw-5** (Hilton Donald-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Aug 1937 in Framingham, MA.

Notes for Dianne Marion Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Hi again Greg,

Your research is very impressive--I cannot imagine how long you have been collecting all this info. I only saw 2 errors in my family. The list of children under George Pleshaw and Annie Desmond shows that my aunt Marjorie married Anthony DiCenzo (misspelled). Her husband's name is Anthony DeCenzo, and he is still living, so the death notice is definitely not his.

Also under children of Paul A Pleshaw and Ada Croaken is listed a daughter named Barbara--her name was Marjorie Ann born 8/6/37 and died in Baltimore, I think in 1984 (?). Her married name was Kates.

This is all so amazing to read, and to know that I am related to so many interesting people. I plan to print it out so I can study it more carefully. My brother had some documents and letters from way back, and he was convinced that there was African blood in our ancestry. I will see if any of his children still have his papers. It might be fun to compare notes.

Thank you for all your trouble compiling the history of these families. I would very much appreciate any updates that may come your way.

Warmest regards

Dianne

Donald Charles Bancroft was born on 03 Aug 1936 in Milford, MA. He died on 30 Mar 2004 in Natick, MA.

Notes for Donald Charles Bancroft:

General Notes:

[Home](#) > [News & Opinion](#) > [Obituaries](#)

[Herald Interactive Tools](#)

[View Text Version](#)

[Email to a Friend](#)

[Sign Up for Home Delivery](#)

SEARCH: Enter keyword(s)

allany relevancedate

Donald Charles Bancroft, 67, of Framingham
Sunday, April 4, 2004

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

FRAMINGHAM -- Donald Charles Bancroft, 67, of Framingham, died Tuesday, March 30, 2004, at the MetroWest Medical Center in Natick, following a courageous battle with lung cancer.

He was the husband of Dianne M. (Pleshaw) Bancroft for more than 45 years.

Born in Milford, he was the son of the late George and Viola (Robelen) Bancroft, and had been a resident of Framingham for most of his life.

Educated in the Framingham school system, he was a 1954 graduate of Framingham High School and later attended Wentworth Institute in Boston.

He had a lifelong interest in aviation. In his youth, he was a member of the Civil Air Patrol and obtained his pilot's license at the age of 15, owning a small plane in the 1950s.

He served with the U.S. Army as a radio operator and had a weekly program of his organ music on the Armed Forces network broadcast in Europe while he was stationed in Munich, Germany.

He was a well-known musician, playing extensively as an organist here and in Germany. He worked in piano sales at Boston Organ and Piano for many years and was a member of the Organaires, a local organ club.

He loved his family, music, golf and playing computer games with his grandsons. He was an inspiration to his family, co-workers and many friends.

Besides his wife, he leaves two daughters, Stacy Bancroft and her fiance, Dave Staples, of Worcester, Shelly Frantzen and her husband, William, of Framingham; and two grandsons, Mick and Max Frantzen of Framingham.

He was the brother of the late Floyd Bancroft.

There are no calling hours.

Instead of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 30 Speen St., Framingham, MA 01701, or by calling 800-227-2345.

Arrangements are by the John Everett and Sons Funeral Home at Natick Common.

From Dianne Pleshaw Bancroft Sept 3, 2005

My husband Don and I were high-school sweethearts and married when we were 21 and 22. He was an accomplished organist, loved the big bands, and jazz guitar. He had a radio show "Organ Stylings of Don Bancroft" over AFN while stationed in Germany. He had been drafted a year after we were married, and I managed to join him there in 1961. He also loved playing golf, and said that a bad day at golf was still a great day. Like my father, he was a very devoted Dad and Grampy as my grandsons called him. After he died our daughter Stacy did a huge portrait of him which is hanging over the mantle, and is so lifelike I feel I can talk to him. As you can tell I miss him very much.

Donald Charles Bancroft and Dianne Marion Pleshaw were married on 12 Oct 1958. They had the following children:

- i. **Stacy Lynn Bancroft** was born on 17 May 1962 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Stacy Lynn Bancroft:
General Notes:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Stacey is an artist who lives in Worcestershire, MA

248. ii. **Shelly Rae Bancroft** was born on 04 Oct 1964.

142. **George Edwin Pleshaw**-5 (Hilton Donald-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 11 Nov 1946 in Framingham, MA. He died on 22 May 2004 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Notes for George Edwin Pleshaw:

General Notes:

George E. Pleshaw

EXETER - George E. Pleshaw, 57, of 20 Second St., died Saturday, May 22, 2004, at his home after a brief illness.

He was born Nov. 11, 1946, in Framingham, Mass., son of H. Donald and Marjorie (Stevenson) Pleshaw. He was a 1964 graduate of Framingham South High School, served with the U.S. Army in the 1st Infantry Division, 551st MP Co., and retired from Shop 56 at the Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

Survivors include his five children, Christopher, Melissa, Rebecca, Jessica and Amanda Pleshaw, all of Hampton; and one sister, Dianne Bancroft of Framingham, Mass.

Private burial services will be held at Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia.

Arrangements are being made by the Brewitt Funeral Home, 14 Pine St., Exeter

George E. □Bunky□Pleshaw died May 22, 2004, in Exeter, New Hampshire, from complications from a strangulated inguinal hernia. He was born November 11, 1946. Pleshaw served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam with the First Infantry Division, 551st Military Police Company. He was an at-large member of Vietnam Veterans of America-New Hampshire.

Name: George Edwin Pleshaw

Birth Date: 11 Nov 1946

Death Date: 22 May 2004

Veteran Service Start Date: 29 Apr 1966

Veteran Service End Date: 28 Apr 1969

Rank: PFC

Branch: US Army

Last known address: C/O Director Arlington, VA 22111-0000

Interment Date: 22 Jul 2004

Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery

Buried At: Section 5-Mm Row 17 Site 4

Cemetery URL: <http://www.arlingtoncemetery.org/>

Patricia O'Neil daughter of J. Gregory O'Neil and Alma Harvey.

George Edwin Pleshaw and Patricia O'Neil married. They had the following children:

i. **Christopher A Pleshaw.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Christopher A Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Graduated in 2006 from the University of New Hampshire with a major in Business. Listed hometown as Hampton, N.H.

From Chris' Web page

A little about myself

I was born and raised in Hampton, New Hampshire and have lived on the seacoast my whole life. High School didn't hold much of my attention and college seemed like something everyone else did. I worked a series of random jobs throughout and after high school ranging from car salesman to gas station attendant. It was through these tedious jobs that I realized I was not going to work my whole life away with only a high school education. I started a small landscaping business and went to night school for 2 grueling years, but then transferred to UNH. I graduated in the spring of 2000 and started doing some independent consulting for friends of mine that had their own businesses but lacked the tools to make them run more effectively. I joined up with a couple of my colleagues from UNH, set up shop in January of 2001 and the rest is history

249. ii. **Melissa Erin Pleshaw.** She married Christopher Aceto on 24 Jul 2010 in New Hampshire.

iii. **Rebecca Pleshaw.**

Notes for Rebecca Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Hedberg Insurance Web Site

REBECCA PLESHAW

Data Entry Specialist.

Rebecca is now attending Bentley College and she does web design in her spare time, including the design and maintenance of The Insurance Pros website. She is a skilled and hard worker who's data processing abilities greatly assist our CSR's, and she is now part-time, primarily on weekends and school vacations.

From Rebecca's Website

REBECCA E. PLESHAW

4 Cherry Brook Circle | Sturbridge, MA 01566

pleshaw.rebecca@gmail.com | (339) 222-9220

EDUCATION:

Bentley College, Waltham, MA

Bachelor of Science, Information Design and Corporate Communication

G.P.A. 3.42/4.00 Major Area G.P.A. 3.85/4.00

Concentration in Web Design, Minor in Information Technology

Honors: Dean's List, President's List, Cum Laude

Semester at Sea

Study Abroad Program, through the University of Pittsburgh Spring 2005

Educational and traveling experience in Hawaii, China, Hong Kong, Vietnam, India, Kenya, South Africa, Brazil, and Venezuela.

Globalized Commerce and Human Rights in Chile

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Study Abroad Course, through Bentley College Winter 2005

iv. **Jessica Anne Pleshaw.**

v. **Amanda Pleshaw.**

143. **Robert Pleshaw-5** (Paul Amberman-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Robert Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Lives in Washington, D.C. where he is a lawyer

Geraldine Brown.

Notes for Geraldine Brown:

General Notes:

has written two books:

Who's Who in American Politics

Who's Who of American Women

Only in Santa Fe

It is never too late to pick up and follow your lifelong dreams

Apr 18, 2004

by Denise Kusel

Sometimes life needs to intervene and upset the apple cart before we give ourselves permission to do something we only dreamed of doing.

For Geraldine Brown, it took a divorce and relocating to the eastern seaboard of her youth before setting out on a two-year mission she heard about more than 40 years ago.

Geraldine left both Santa Fe and her married name of Faires behind. She bought a cottage on the cape of Massachusetts but quickly found gardening and hiding out from life were just not for her. Geraldine's roots were in the 1960s and, for a lot of people who spent formative years in that decade, life became synonymous with activism.

At 62, Geraldine joined the Peace Corps and went to a Romania that still was reeling from the ravages of communism and the darkly secretive government of Nicolae Ceausescu.

"I went to Romania in February 2002," said Geraldine in her telltale Boston accent. "I learned Romanian in an intensive 10-week language-training course. By the time I got out, I was able to talk like a 1-year-old, and by the time I left the country two years later, I talked like a 2-year-old. It was a difficult language."

Geraldine explained that a number of older Americans have opted to leave retirement, choosing to serve in the Peace Corps.

This especially is true in Romania, which is about the size of Oregon and exists on the fringes of the

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

European Union, where there is a dire need for business-development skills and people to serve in the social services. She said the age range of Peace Corps volunteers in Romania was 22 to 74.

"I did anything that was asked of me. I was assigned to an environmental agency because I had worked for the New Mexico State Park system for seven years as a program budget manager," she said.

She found herself working with women's groups in the center of the country in Transylvania in the Carpathians.

"In some of the smaller villages, people still wear their tribal dress. The young man I worked with was a well-educated Roma," she said. "The Roma have an incredible amount of problems throughout eastern Europe. The largest number live in Romania, which once was part of the Ottoman Empire."

She noted it was incredible to see the meager subsistence level of the average person under the oppressive Ceausescu regime, when people were forced to keep their opinions silent and look over their shoulders for the secret police.

"For women, Romania is still a very masculine-oriented society," she said. "While I was there, I was able to set up programs to work with domestic and family violence, which are two of the major social problems that grow out of poverty, drinking and frustration."

After two years of reflecting on her own life, Geraldine Brown is planning to relocate. This time back to Santa Fe.

"I've learned that this is where my friends are," she said. "Santa Fe is home."

Denise Kusel's column runs Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays. You may reach her at 995-3832.

Robert Pleshaw and Geraldine Brown were married in 1964. They had the following children:

i. **Gregory Pleshaw.**

Martha Flynn daughter of Robert H Flynn and Natalie Welch.

Notes for Martha Flynn:

General Notes:

Martha's mother's obit

YORK, ME - Natalie A. Flynn, 93, died on Saturday, Nov. 13, 2004.

She was born in Newton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1911. Mrs. Flynn was a graduate of Newton High School, where she was a star athlete in the early 1930s and set numerous national track and field records.

She moved to York Harbor, in 1950 and became a local artist and a member of the York Art Association. Mrs. Flynn graduated from the University of New Hampshire with an associate degree in 1974. She was a devoted parishioner of St. Christopher's Church and member of the Seacoast Choir.

She was the beloved wife of the late Robert H. Flynn. She is survived by three sisters, Mary Birmingham of Waltham, Mass., Joan Bradford of Hull, Mass., and Gertrude Shelley of Boston. Mrs. Flynn is the loving mother of Martha Pleshaw of Washington, D.C., Kathleen McCarthy of Cambridge, Mass., and Patricia Flynn of Newton, Mass.; and grandmother to seven grandchildren.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Visiting hours at Lucas & Eaton Funeral Home, 91 Long Sands Road, York will be held on Wednesday, Nov. 17 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral Mass at St. Christopher's Church, 4 Barrel Lane, York on Thursday, Nov. 18, at 9:30 a.m.

Robert Pleshaw and Martha Flynn were married in 1978. They had the following children:

- i. **Patrick Robert Pleshaw** was born in 1979.

Notes for Patrick Robert Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Graduated from Conzaga College High School in Washington, D.C. in 1997,

- ii. **Michael Pleshaw** was born in 1989.

144. **Robert Anthony DeCenzo-5** (Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 May 1938.

ElizabethWard Cooper.

Robert Anthony DeCenzo and ElizabethWard Cooper were married on 13 Feb 1960. They had the following children:

- i. **Ward Robert DeCenzo** was born on 04 Feb 1961. He died in Feb 1979.

Notes for Ward Robert DeCenzo:

General Notes:

Died in an auto accident

250. ii. **Ann Margaret DeCenzo** was born on 06 Sep 1962.

251. iii. **David James DeCenzo** was born on 05 Nov 1963^[76]. He married Debra D'Angelo on 12 Jan 1997.

252. iv. **Amy Elizabeth DeCenzo** was born on 07 Jan 1968.

145. **Paul D DeCenzo-5** (Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Paul D DeCenzo:

General Notes:

Paul DeCenzo who is an attorney in Framingham, MA

Derreth Caldwell.

Paul D DeCenzo and Derreth Caldwell were married on 03 Jul 1960. They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory DeCenzo** was born on 08 Feb 1961.

Notes for Gregory DeCenzo:

General Notes:

Works for Blue Cross

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

253. ii. **Geoffrey DeCenzo.**

iii. **Andrew DeCenzo.**

iv. **Sarah DeCenzo.**

146. **Richard L Cardiff-5** (Eva Bernice-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in abt 1945. He died on 16 Jan 2011 in Framingham, MA.

Notes for Richard L Cardiff:

General Notes:

Richard is listed as a Doctor in his father's obit. He is a dentist in Framingham.

FRAMINGHAM-Dr. Richard "Dick" L. Cardiff, DDS, MSc, DSc, age 66, died, Sunday, January 16, 2011 at his home surrounded by his family.

He was the husband of Kathleen "Kathy" (Pettersen) Cardiff of Framingham.

Born in Framingham, he was the son of the late Leo J. and Eva B. (Pleshaw) Cardiff.

Dick was a graduate of Framingham High School and the University of Massachusetts at Amherst where he received a scholarship in gymnastics. He also graduated from New York University, College of Dentistry and completed his dental internship at Staten Island Hospital, New York. After completing his internship in New York, Dick moved back to Boston where he graduated from the Boston University School of Graduate Dentistry obtaining a degree in Prosthetic Dentistry followed by a Masters and Doctor of Science in Dentistry. He went on to become an Assistant Professor in the Department of Graduate Prosthodontics at BU School of Graduate Dentistry.

He designed mouth guards for the 1980 Olympic Gold Medal Men's Ice Hockey Team as well as the mouth guard worn by Heavyweight Champion Larry Holmes. He was a participating pioneer in the field of Dental Implants and TMJ disorder. In addition, he lectured throughout the world on cutting edge technology of dentistry. He spent his entire career as a member of the Yankee Dental Congress where he was involved with developing the Agenda and many Events for the annual Yankee Dental Congress conferences. He was a member of the American Dental Society and served on the Board of Dental Peer Review and President and Treasurer of the Metropolitan District Dental Society.

While his most pleasurable success was the care and treatment of his patients; he also enjoyed spending time with his friends and family whether it was skiing, traveling the world or hosting his many clambakes at his summer home in Chatham. He was a licensed pilot and loved flying his own plane.

In addition to his wife Kathy, he is survived by two daughters Kimberly and Kara Cardiff of Framingham. He is also survived by his sister, Paula Leporati and her husband Mark of Framingham and his three brothers, Edward Cardiff and his wife Sharron of TX, David Cardiff and his wife Melanie of CO, and Dennis Cardiff of Framingham and many nieces and nephews.

Relatives & friends are invited to attend his funeral on Saturday at 11:30 AM from the Norton Funeral Home, www.nortonfuneralhome.com 53 Beech Street (corner of Union Ave), Framingham, followed by his funeral Mass at 12:30 PM in St. Bridget's Church, 830 Worcester Road, (Rt. 9), near Framingham Center.

Burial will follow at St. Stephen Cemetery, Framingham. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be Friday from 3 - 7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Dick may be made to the American Cancer Society 30

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Speen St. Framingham, MA 01702.

[Print Obituary](#)

[Back](#)

Kathy Pettersen.

Richard L Cardiff and Kathy Pettersen married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kimberly Cardiff.**
- ii. **Kara Cardiff.**

147. **Edward J Cardiff-5** (Eva Bernice-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Edward J Cardiff:

General Notes:

Ed ives in Houston, Texas

Sharon ??.

Edward J Cardiff and Sharon ?? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Carrie Cardiff.**
- ii. **Courtney Cardiff.**

Notes for Courtney Cardiff:

General Notes:

She is a financial coordinator for Lipton, Co.

- iii. **Brett Cardiff.**
- iv. **Ted Cardiff.**

148. **Paula A Cardiff-5** (Eva Bernice-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Mark Loporati.

Mark Loporati and Paula A Cardiff married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lauren Loporati.**
- ii. **Melissa Loporati.**

149. **Lynn Palmieri-5** (Marion Ann-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

cty.

Notes for cty:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

Jim lives in Ashland, MA

cty and Lynn Palmieri married. They had the following children:

- i. **Adam Vanbeek.**
- ii. **Kevin Vanbeek** was born on 03 Sep 1972.
- iii. **Chris Vanbeek.**

150. **Sandra Palmieri-5** (Marion Ann-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Feb 1951.

? Moran.

? Moran and Sandra Palmieri married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dean Moran.**

151. **BETTY ANN BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

PETER GILLIS.

PETER GILLIS and BETTY ANN BENJAMIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN.**

152. **ELIZABETH ANN CATHERINE BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Jan.

PETER GILLIS.

PETER GILLIS and ELIZABETH ANN CATHERINE BENJAMIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK LAWSON GILLIS.** He died in 1985 in AGE 21.

153. **KEITH WILLIAM BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 May.

WANDA BROWN.

KEITH WILLIAM BENJAMIN and WANDA BROWN married. They had the following children:

- i. **SUSAN BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **BRUCE BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **MARTY BENJAMIN.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

154. **BRUCE STEWART BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Jul.

FRANCIS ELLSWORTH.

BRUCE STEWART BENJAMIN and FRANCIS ELLSWORTH married. They had the following children:

- i. **ROBBIE BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **MICHELLE BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **RANDY BENJAMIN.**

MONA LAFORGE.

BRUCE STEWART BENJAMIN and MONA LAFORGE married. They had no children.

155. **DOUGLAS GORDON BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 Aug.

LOUISE DUGUAY.

DOUGLAS GORDON BENJAMIN and LOUISE DUGUAY married. They had the following children:

- i. **DWAYNE BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **WANDA BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **DOUGLAS BENJAMIN.**

156. **CHARLES LAWSON BENJAMIN-5** (LAWSON (CHARLES)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Sep 1943.

MARIE BOUCHIE.

CHARLES LAWSON BENJAMIN and MARIE BOUCHIE were married on 11 Oct in STELLARTON. They had the following children:

- i. **TIMOTHY BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **PAUL BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **CHRISTOPHER BENJAMIN.**

157. **VIOLA ELIZABETH BENJAMIN-5** (ROBERT STANLEY-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

JOHN GLENNIE was born in NEW HAMPSHIRE.

JOHN GLENNIE and VIOLA ELIZABETH BENJAMIN married. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

i. **DAVID GLENNIE.**

ii. **KAREN GLENNIE.**

158. **ROBERT BENJAMIN-5** (ROBERT STANLEY-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

ROBERT BENJAMIN and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **HEATHER ANN.**

159. **HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Nov 1939 in AMHERST HEAD CUMBERLAND CO., NS.

JANET WILSON SMITH was born on 05 Mar 1940.

HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN and JANET WILSON SMITH married. They had the following children:

i. **DWAYNE (HARRY) BENJAMIN** was born on 09 Mar 1961. He married CHRISTINE DIANE GUZIAK on 04 Aug 1990 in Etobicoke, Ontario.

254. ii. **DWAYNE (HARRY) BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Mar 1961 in Orillia, Ont. He married CHRISTINE DIANE GUZIAK on 04 Aug 1989 in Etobicoke, Ontario.

255. iii. **KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN** was born on 09 Dec 1962 in Orillia, Ont. She married GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD on 20 Aug 1988 in NAPEAN ONT..

256. iv. **KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN** was born on 16 Dec 1962. She married GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD on 20 Aug 1988 in NAPEAN ONT..

257. v. **SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Oct 1966.

258. vi. **SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Oct 1966. He married KIMBERLY ANN REMPELY on 20 Jun 1987 in Glencairn United Church, Kanata Ontario.

USA NURSE.

HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN and USA NURSE married. They had no children.

VIOLET CREE.

HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN and VIOLET CREE married. They had no children.

RICKI JAPENESE.

HARRY HUBERT BENJAMIN and RICKI JAPENESE married. They had no children.

160. **ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Feb 1940. He died in Oct 1993.

AUDRY PATTON.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and AUDRY PATTON married. They had the following children:

- 259. i. **RUTH CHARMAINE BENJAMIN** was born on 03 Apr 1958.
- ii. **SHERRY LEE BENJAMIN** was born on 05 Jan 1961.

ESTER BIGNEY.

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and ESTER BIGNEY married. They had the following children:

- i. **LORRY (MYRNA) BENJAMIN** was born on 09 Nov 1968.
- ii. **HUBERT ELTON BENJAMIN** was born on 03 Jan 1971.

CONNIE CAMPBELL.

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and CONNIE CAMPBELL married. They had the following children:

- i. **ELSIE ROSE CAMPBELL** was born in Jul 1966.

161. **WYMAN WILLIAM BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 19 Mar 1943 in TRENTON, N.S..

HELEN GWENDOLYN HAMILTON was born on 21 Feb 1944 in STELLARTON, NS.

WYMAN WILLIAM BENJAMIN and HELEN GWENDOLYN HAMILTON were married on 22 Aug 1964 in STELLARTON, NS. They had the following children:

- 260. i. **BRADLEY (ALAN) BENJAMIN** was born on 06 Mar 1969 in ANTIGONISH, NS. He married SONYA BEATON on 10 Feb 1996 in Sussex, NB.
- 261. ii. **DEREK SCOTT BENJAMIN** was born on 13 May 1972 in Halifax, NS. He married MARCIA DAWN WARNOCK on 17 Aug 1996 in DARTMOUTH.

162. **ALLISTER DAVID BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Nov 1947 in TRENTON, NOVA SCOTIA. He died on 09 Oct 1992 in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

MARY LOUISE GILLIS was born on 18 Jul 1947 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.

ALLISTER DAVID BENJAMIN and MARY LOUISE GILLIS were married on 15 Oct 1966 in TRENTON, NOVA SCOTIA. They had the following children:

- i. **DAVID (ALLISTER) BENJAMIN** was born on 14 Oct 1967.
- 262. ii. **KEVIN JOSEPH BENJAMIN** was born on 15 Feb 1969. He married VIANNE MIRONOWICH on 08 Jun 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- 263. iii. **TRACY LYNN BENJAMIN** was born on 12 Apr 1971.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

264. iv. **STEVEN CRAIG BENJAMIN** was born on 20 May 1973 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA. He married SHERI-LYNN MACDOUGALL on 11 May 1996 in TRENTON, NS FIRST UNITED CHURCH.

163. **RODDERICK (ELMER) BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Feb 1950.

MARION BONVIE.

RODDERICK (ELMER) BENJAMIN and MARION BONVIE were married in Dec 1973 in NEW GLASGOW. They had the following children:

i. **SHAWNA MICHELLE BENJAMIN** was born on 13 Feb 1974. She married JOSEPH CAMPBELL in 1997 in KIRK CHURCH, New Glasgow, NS.

LINDA BLESKIE was born on 16 Apr 1950 in Pembroke Ontario.

RODDERICK (ELMER) BENJAMIN and LINDA BLESKIE were married in 1986 in Toronto, Ontario. They had the following children:

i. **ELLIOT ALEXANDER BENJAMIN** was born on 10 Jul 1987.

ii. **VICTORIA FRANCIS BENJAMIN** was born on 05 Mar 1990.

164. **ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN-5** (HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Feb 1940.

AUDRY PATTON.

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and AUDRY PATTON married. They had the following children:

i. **RUTH CHARMAINE BENJAMIN.**

ESTER BIGNEY.

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and ESTER BIGNEY married. They had no children.

CONNIE CAMPBELL.

ELTON CLARENCE BENJAMIN and CONNIE CAMPBELL married. They had the following children:

i. **ELSIE BENJAMIN** was born in 1965.

165. **NANCY ELAIN BENJAMIN-5** (JAMES WILLIAM (BILL)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Oct 1953.

GORDON GREY WILLARD was born on 07 Oct 1953 in ALBANY, NY.

GORDON GREY WILLARD and NANCY ELAIN BENJAMIN were married on 17 Jul 1976. They had no children.

EDWARD KATZENBERGER was born on 24 Sep 1956 in LONG ISLAND, NY.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

EDWARD KATZENBERGER and NANCY ELAIN BENJAMIN were married on 07 Mar 1983. They had the following children:

- i. **DIANNA LOUISE KATZENBERGER** was born on 09 Oct 1984.
- ii. **JACKLYN MARY KATZENBERGER** was born on 02 Nov 1987.

166. **LOIS JEAN BENJAMIN-5** (JAMES WILLIAM (BILL)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 22 Mar 1955 in NISKAYUNA, NY.

KENNETH RICHARD TAYLOR was born on 30 Dec 1954.

KENNETH RICHARD TAYLOR and LOIS JEAN BENJAMIN were married on 12 Aug 1978. They had the following children:

- i. **ADRIENNE MARIE TAYLOR** was born on 26 May 1981.
- ii. **MELISSA ANN TAYLOR** was born on 28 Jan 1988.

167. **HEATHER LYNN BENJAMIN-5** (JAMES WILLIAM (BILL)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Sep 1960 in NISKAYUNA, NY.

STEPHEN KOEHLER was born on 21 Jul 1957.

STEPHEN KOEHLER and HEATHER LYNN BENJAMIN were married on 18 Oct 1987. They had the following children:

- i. **RYAN PAUL KOEHLER** was born on 07 Sep 1976.
- ii. **JAMES ROBERT KOEHLER** was born on 20 Dec 1978.
- iii. **CASEY RENEE KOEHLER** was born on 28 Jul 1988.
- iv. **MICHELLE ELAINE KOEHLER** was born on 24 Oct 1992.

168. **VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (GINNY) BENJAMIN-5** (JAMES WILLIAM (BILL)-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Oct 1964 in NISKAYUNA, NY.

MICHAEL JOSEPH RITZ was born on 07 Oct 1963.

MICHAEL JOSEPH RITZ and VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (GINNY) BENJAMIN were married on 12 Oct 1985. They had the following children:

- i. **JAMIE LYNN RITZ** was born on 15 Dec 1986.
- ii. **DANIEL JOSEPH RITZ** was born on 03 Jul 1990.
- iii. **CHRISTOPHER RITZ** was born on 16 Jul 1995.

169. **REID CONRAD BENJAMIN-5** (HARRY ORAN-4, Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

SHIRLEY ROSE MELDRUM.

REID CONRAD BENJAMIN and SHIRLEY ROSE MELDRUM married. They had the following children:

- i. **KIMBERLEY ANNE BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **CRYSTAL MICHELLE BENJAMIN.**

170. **ELSON BENJAMIN-5** (KENNETH W.-4, Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

ELAINE DEMINS.

ELSON BENJAMIN and ELAINE DEMINS married. They had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **BRIAN BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **JAMES BENJAMIN.**

171. **OBREY BENJAMIN-5** (KENNETH W.-4, Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

OBREY BENJAMIN and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **DEBBIE BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **SANDRA BENJAMIN.**
- iii. **WAYNE BENJAMIN.**

172. **HOLLIE BENJAMIN-5** (KENNETH W.-4, Charles Oscar-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1).

HOLLIE BENJAMIN and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **RODNEY BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **AMANDA BENJAMIN.**

173. **James Palmer Brown-5** (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 May 1921 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Mabel Eileen Rees was born on 20 May 1920.

James Palmer Brown and Mabel Eileen Rees were married in 1940. They had the following children:

- 265. i. **Helen Sylvia Brown** was born on 17 May 1941 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married George John Murray McGuire on 22 Mar 1958 in Woodstock, N.B..
- 266. ii. **Carol Dianne Brown** was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Carl MacMullin on 18 Jul 1964 in Woodstock, N.B..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

174. **Muriel Elizabeth Brown**-5 (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 27 Apr 1923 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Notes for Muriel Elizabeth Brown:

General Notes:

+++++

B marriage registrations (Westmorland Co)

Number: 3224 Ref: B4/1946 Microfilm: F20041

Groom: Alward, John McLaughlin, S, 24, Just released from Armed Services, Baptist living Steeves Settlement, N.B., born Steeves Settlement, N.B.

s/o Milledge Alward, Steeves Settlement, N.B. and Alice Keith and

Bride: Brown, Muriel Elizabeth, S, 23, Nurse, United Church of Canada

living Plaster Rock, Victoria County, N.S.. born Plaster Rock, Victoria County, N.B.

d/o Victor Brown, born Amherst, N.S. and Sarah Armstrong

married June 16, 1946

before ? Alward Steeves Settlement; Elsie Corson, Shediac, N.B.

by Rev B.C. Cochrane, Moncton, Reformed Baptist

[collected by Greg Brown Dec 13, 2010

John McLaughlin Alward was born on 31 Aug 1921 in Killams Mills, N.B.. He died on 15 Dec 1991 in Salisbury, N.B.

John McLaughlin Alward and Muriel Elizabeth Brown were married on 16 Jun 1946 in Fredericton, N.B.. They had the following children:

267. i. **Linda Mildred Alward** was born on 16 Sep 1947. She married John Richard Green on 09 Dec 1976.
- ii. **Blaine Victor Alward** was born on 24 Mar 1949 in Moncton, N.B.. He married Maurita Diane Miller on 20 Jun 1970 in Fort Fairfield, Maine, USA.
- iii. **Ann Elizabeth Alward** was born on 17 Aug 1952. She died on 17 Aug 1952.
- iv. **Dawn Muriel Alward** was born on 16 Jul 1956. She died on 17 Jul 1956.

175. **Catherine Annie Brown**-5 (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

James Gullion was born in Edmonton, Alberta. He died on 16 Jul 1977 in Edmonton, Alberta.

James Gullion and Catherine Annie Brown were married on 31 Jan 1946 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. They had the following children:

268. i. **Ruth Victoria Gullion** was born on 13 Oct 1946 in Edmonton, Alberta. She died on 27 Jun 1987 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.
269. ii. **James Robert Gullion** was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Heather on 29 Sep 1978.
270. iii. **Patricia Ann Gullion** was born on 24 Oct 1949.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

271. iv. **Edward Arnold Gullion Jenkins** was born on 09 May 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Susan Tardiff in Plaster Rock, N.B..

272. v. **Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins** was born on 03 May 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Eugene Joseph Scheidl on 14 Aug 1970.

Ervine Wayne Jenkins was born in 1914. He died on 31 Aug 1977 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Ervine Wayne Jenkins and Catherine Annie Brown were married on 01 Jul 1957 in Burnt Land Brook, N.B.. They had the following children:

271. i. **Edward Arnold Gullion Jenkins** was born on 09 May 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Susan Tardiff in Plaster Rock, N.B..

272. ii. **Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins** was born on 03 May 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Eugene Joseph Scheidl on 14 Aug 1970.

Roy Elwood Feero was born on 05 May 1915 in Scott Siding, N.B..

Roy Elwood Feero and Catherine Annie Brown were married on 02 Mar 1978 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. They had no children.

176. **Mary Emma Brown-5** (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She died on 11 Nov 1967 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Francois Joseph Gallant was born on 02 Mar 1925 in Rogersville, N.B.. He died on 04 Jul 1982 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Francois Joseph Gallant and Mary Emma Brown were married on 13 Jun 1948 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. They had the following children:

273. i. **Fernand Joseph Leo Gallant** was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Chatham, N.B.. He married Karen Joye Cummings on 27 Aug 1977 in Saint John, N.B..

274. ii. **Victor David Gallant** was born on 13 Dec 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Deborah Lynn Adams on 30 Nov 1973 in Perth-Andover, N.B..

275. iii. **Donald Allen Joseph Gallant** was born on 01 May 1954 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Faye Alice Jensen on 10 Aug 1973 in New Denmark, N.B..

276. iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Gallant** was born on 26 Sep 1956 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. She married David Dennis Varis on 27 May 1978 in Fredericton, N.B..

277. v. **Paul Dominique Gallant** was born on 18 May 1958 in Plaster Rock, N.B.. He married Kelly Rozanne Adams on 26 Oct 1986.

177. **Ruth Louise Brown-5** (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 May 1930 in Plaster Rock, N.B.^[68].

Donald MacNaughton Jones was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Grangeville, N.B.^[77].

Donald MacNaughton Jones and Ruth Louise Brown were married on 15 Sep 1952 in Plaster Rock, N.B.^[69]. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

278. i. **Nancy Jean Jones** was born on 10 Aug 1956 in Moncton, N.B.^[78]. She married Roger Lee Matthews on 02 Jun 1979 in United Church, Petitcodiac, N.B.^[79].
279. ii. **Leslie Donald Jones** was born on 17 Jan 1960 in Moncton, N.B.^[80]. He married Ernestine Irene Louise Hay on 17 Jul 1982 in Sussex, N.B.^[81].
280. iii. **Edward Lloyd Jones** was born on 17 Feb 1962 in Moncton, N.B.^[80]. He married Tracy Lee Anne Young on 07 Sep 1985 in Sussex, N.B.^[81].
281. iv. **Sandra Dawn Jones** was born on 19 Aug 1964 in Moncton, N.B.^[82]. She married Robert Murray Armstrong III on 06 Jun 1992 in Grangeville, N.B.^[81].
178. **Donald Robert Brown-5** (Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Apr 1935 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Christina Mary Wright was born on 24 Dec 1935 in Nottingham, England.

Donald Robert Brown and Christina Mary Wright were married on 15 Oct 1955 in Chatham, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Karen Elizabeth Brown** was born on 27 Jan 1969.
- ii. **Arthur Patrick Dewis Brown** was born on 14 Nov 1978.
179. **Leona Vaughan-5** (Ralph-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1930 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She died on 14 Oct 1990.

Notes for Leona Vaughan:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Monday, October 15, 1990, pg. #C15; Reel #6375, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY

PENNEY, Leona May - 60, 45 Punch Bowl Drive, Halifax, died Sunday at home. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of the late John and May (Miller) Vaughn. She worked at Sears Ltd. for 16 years. She is survived by her husband, Hugh F.; a son, Steve, Halifax; three daughters, Linda Sullivan, Deborah (Mrs. Gordon Butler), Brenda Dunford, all of Halifax; a sister, Victoria (Mrs. William Pye); 10 grandchildren. The body is in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral will be 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Spryfield, Father Bernard Landry officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society.

Source: Dave Winter

(I would assume Ralph Brown m/1 May Miller, the widow of John Vaughn and that Leona May and Victoria (Violet) are his step-daughters not his daughters.) Couldn't locate a Mrs. Ralph (May) Brown on the Herald Index.

+++++

Hugh Penney.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Hugh Penney and Leona Vaughan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Steve Penney.**
- ii. **Linda Penney.**
- iii. **Debra Penney.**
- iv. **Brenda Penney.**

180. **Ivan Brown-5** (Bradford Elias-4, Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Ivan Brown:

General Notes:

Lived in Waxham, North Carolina

Is this Ivan???

Social Security Death Index Social Security Death Index

Name: Ivan M. Brown

SSN: 240-60-6952

Last Residence: 27924 Colerain, Bertie, North Carolina, United States of America

Born: 26 Jul 1923

Died: 3 Dec 2001

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (1956)

Ivan Brown and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Leon Brown.**
- ii. **Beulah Brown.**
- iii. **Maxine Brown.**

181. **Arnold Douglas Brown-5** (Bradford Elias-4, Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1925 in Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. He died in Mar 1995 in Hammonds Plains, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Arnold Douglas Brown:

General Notes:

The Chronicle-Herald/The Mail-Star, Published: 03/23/95

Obituary-Brown, Arnold Douglas - 70, Hammonds Plains, died March 21, 1995, at home. Born in Sackville, N.B., he was a son of the late Bradford and Mary Belle (Thompson) Brown. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving with the Royal Canadian artillery from 1942 to 1946. He was a graduate of the University of New Brunswick with a B.Sc in Forestry in 1949. He worked with Parks Canada from 1949 to 1978. He was a member of the alumnae society of the University of New Brunswick. He was an emeritus member of the Professional Institute of Public Servants; member of CPAWS (Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society). He was a member of the Masonic order, Lodge 34 F & AM Albert County, New Brunswick. Surviving are his wife, the former Delores (Bel) Dalton; daughter, Judy Brown, Campbell River, B.C.; son, Lary, English Corner; brothers, Ivan, Waxhaw,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

North Carolina; Barton, Palm Bay, Fla.; Leon, New Germany; three grandchildren; two step-grandchildren. He was predeceased by a daughter, Janice. Cremation has taken place. Memorial service 2 p.m. Saturday in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Rev. William Woodworth officiating. Burial in Oakridge Memory Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to First United Baptist Church, Hammonds Plains or CPAWS.

Delores Dalton.

Arnold Douglas Brown and Delores Dalton married. They had the following children:

i. **Judy Brown.**

Notes for Judy Brown:

General Notes:

lived in Campbell River, B.C. at time of her father's death (1995)

ii. **Larry Brown.**

iii. **Janice Brown.** She died before 1995.

182. **Sherwood Judson Sheck-5** (Lillian Gertrude-4, Robert Harding-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1936 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., N.S.. He died on 21 May 2010 in Simms Settlement, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Sherwood Judson Sheck:

General Notes:

SHECK, Shirwood Judson- 74, Simms Settlement, passed away Friday May 21, 2010 at home. Born in New Salem, Colchester Co [sic]., Nova Scotia he was the son of the late Harold and Gertrude (Brown) Sheck of Parrsboro. Shirwood spent 13 years in the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving 2 years in France. He moved to the lower main land of British Columbia where he completed a commerce degree at UBC. For the next 35 years he owned and operated a consulting company working primarily with concrete remedial situations in nuclear power plants in over 40 countries. His last 5 years was spent in real estate in Abbots, BC. He is survived by his loving and gracious wife Anne, two children Cheryl and Mark both of BC; three grandchildren, Levi, Glenn and Ryan; six great grandchildren; twin brother, Norwood (Evelyn), Port Alberni, BC; sister Dora Melanson, Hubbards; two nephews; Anne's 5 children, 11 great grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Predeceased by his first wife, Joyce Orr Sheck; sisters, Dale and Alwinda (Billy). Funeral service will be held 3 p.m. Saturday May 29th from St. Luke's Anglican Church, Hubbards. Rev. Laurie Omstead officiating. Online condolences can be made to www.rawalker.ca
[Thursday, 27-May-2010 R A Walker Funerla Home, Tantallon NS]

Joyce Orr. She died on 21 Apr 2000 in Surrey, British Columbia.

Notes for Joyce Orr:

General Notes:

SHECK (Orr), Joyce Pearl - White Rock, B.C., formerly of Port Greville, Cumberland Co., died April 21, 2000, in Surrey, B.C. Born in West Apple River, Cumberland Co., she was a daughter of the late Clifford and Clara Orr. Surviving are daughter, Cheryl, Vancouver, B.C.; son, Mark, Surrey, B.C.; four grandchildren; sister, Gwen, London, Ont.; brothers, Leonard, St. Lambert, Que.; Laurie, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Raleigh, Truro; Victor, Burnt River, Ont; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brother, Aurdon, Parrsboro. Funeral was held in Surrey, B.C. Cremation has taken place. Donations to Muscular Dystrophy Association of Canada.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

[27-April-2000 The Chronicle-Herald, Halifax NS]
[collected by EMKeys 2000-04-27]

Sherwood Judson Sheck and Joyce Orr married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cheryl Sheck.**
- ii. **Mark Sheck.**

183. **Jennie Elva Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Mt. View, New Brunswick.

Joel Hopkins was born on 08 Oct 1914. He died on 17 May 1996 in Keswick, Ontario.

Joel Hopkins and Jennie Elva Brown were married on 30 Sep 1939 in Suttonwest, Ontario. They had the following children:

- 282. i. **Robert Joel Hopkins** was born on 25 Jul 1942. He married Robin Maryse Middleton on 15 May 1965 in Rockes Point, Ontario. He died in Dec 2001.
- 283. ii. **James Edward Hopkins** was born on 12 Feb 1947 in Newmarket, Ontario. He married Donna Marie Link on 24 Jun 1972 in Rockes Point, Ontario.
- iii. **Barbara Louise Hopkins** was born on 01 Sep 1948.

184. **Byron Burton Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Aug 1921 in Hortonville, Nova Scotia. He died on 27 Sep 2002.

Jean Cryderman was born on 27 Nov 1925.

Byron Burton Brown and Jean Cryderman were married on 16 Apr 1946. They had the following children:

- i. **James Burton Brown.**
- ii. **William Byron Brown.**
- iii. **Penny Marline Brown.**

Lidia Loc was born on 09 Mar 1916 in Romania.

Byron Burton Brown and Lidia Loc were married on 22 Jan 1976. They had no children.

185. **Robert William Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Mar 1923 in Mt. View, New Brunswick.

Marjorie Yvonne Cryderman was born on 01 Feb 1927.

Robert William Brown and Marjorie Yvonne Cryderman were married on 23 Jul 1946 in Myrtle Station, Ontario. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

284. i. **Lynda Gail Brown** was born on 31 Jan 1950. She married Donald Reid MacLeod on 15 Apr 1972 in Etobicoke, Ontario.
285. ii. **Donna Louise Brown** was born on 30 Sep 1951. She married Peter Karl Kudryk on 03 Mar 1973.
- iii. **Male Brown** was born on 08 May 1953. He died on 08 May 1953.
286. iv. **Marilyn Louise Brown** was born on 24 Jul 1957. She married Frank Peter Grieco on 30 May 1980.
186. **Jean Marie Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 21 Sep 1924 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 24 Dec 1979.
- Alexander Kyle** was born on 06 Dec 1924 in Ballymena, County Antrim, Northern Ireland.
- Alexander Kyle and Jean Marie Brown were married on 22 Feb 1947. They had the following children:
287. i. **Barry Alan Kyle** was born on 05 Jul 1954. He married Dianne Mary Elizabeth Durrer on 27 Jun 1987.
- ii. **Nancy Elaine Kyle** was born on 02 Dec 1957. She married Aldo Joseph DiCarlo on 28 Dec 1994.
187. **Ada Augusta Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Jul 1928 in Mattinuck, Long Island, New York.
- Robert Truman Mearow** was born on 12 Jul 1927. He died on 29 Sep 1992.
- Robert Truman Mearow and Ada Augusta Brown were married on 19 Jun 1948. They had the following children:
- i. **Diane Marie Mearow** was born on 15 Dec 1949. She married Paul Stalnaker on 17 Dec 1983.
- ii. **Janice Louise Mearow** was born on 16 Aug 1951. She died on 17 Aug 1951.
- iii. **Denise Elizabeth Mearow** was born on 27 Mar 1953.
- James Richard Barrett** was born on 07 Jun 1915. He died on 24 Jul 1987.
- James Richard Barrett and Ada Augusta Brown were married on 16 Aug 1985. They had no children.
188. **Audrey Estella Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Aug 1931. She died on 20 Jul 1992.
- Howard Dewey Simmons** was born on 03 Aug 1928. He died on 27 Feb 2011 in Hudson, Florida.
- Howard Dewey Simmons and Audrey Estella Brown were married on 27 Apr 1956. They had the following children:
288. i. **Debbie Lynn Simmons** was born on 02 Jun 1957.
-

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

289. ii. **Donna Marie Simmons** was born on 23 Jan 1959. She married Robert Paul Wade on 21 May 1983.
290. iii. **Doris Elaine Simmons** was born on 21 Oct 1960.
291. iv. **Deanna Jeanne Simmons** was born on 23 May 1962.
292. v. **Douglas Alexander Simmons** was born on 27 Aug 1964 in Rome, New York. He married Vickie Lynn Shill on 11 May 1985 in Biloxi, Ms.
189. **Kenneth Wilson Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Mar 1934 in Newmarket, Ontario. He died on 04 Dec 1993.

Jean Hostick was born on 16 Mar 1934.

Kenneth Wilson Brown and Jean Hostick were married on 27 Jun 1953. They had the following children:

293. i. **William Kenneth Brown** was born on 17 Sep 1956. He married Marsha Ann Lesson on 18 Sep 1982.
- ii. **Robert Allan Brown** was born on 17 Jan 1959.
294. iii. **Deborah Jean Brown** was born on 10 Mar 1961. She married Roger Howard Barnsley on 31 Jan 1981.
295. iv. **Kevin Douglas Brown** was born on 23 Mar 1962. He married Jill Karen McArthur on 27 Jun 1987.
190. **Keith Lawson Brown-5** (William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Mar 1934 in Newmarket, Ontario.

Margaret Rose Clarke was born on 24 Dec 1937.

Keith Lawson Brown and Margaret Rose Clarke were married on 24 Apr 1954. They had the following children:

296. i. **Wayne Leslie Brown** was born on 14 Nov 1954. He married Carol Arneil on 16 Sep 1974.
297. ii. **Keith Bryon Brown** was born on 04 Apr 1957. He married Barbara McKimmie on 16 Sep 1979.
- iii. **Warren Micheal Brown** was born on 18 May 1962. He married Karin Kunsellman on 06 Nov 1993.
191. **Robert Gary Brown-5** (Elmer Loavell-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Nov 1938. He died on 05 Oct 2000 in Kamloops, B.C..

Notes for Robert Gary Brown:

General Notes:

Robert was a submariner with the Canadian Navy for many years. He left the service in British Columbia. He passed away from bone cancer shortly after he returned to Nova Scotia for a "last" visit to meet relatives.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Robert Gary Brown and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer Brown.**
 - ii. **Chris Brown.**
 298. iii. **David Michael Brown** was born in 1961.
 299. iv. **Darren Mark Brown** was born about 1962.
192. **Robert Nash Brown-5** (Rex Renford-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1935 in Chignecto, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 05 Feb 1999 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Robert Nash Brown:

General Notes:

NASH, Robert Gerald "Bob" - 64, 2 Fletcher Dr., Amherst, died February 5, 1999, in Highland View Regional Hospital, Amherst. Born in Chignecto, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late Grace (Nash) Brown. He worked in Moncton at Dominion Stores and Deware Brothers Supermarket before moving to Nappan where he assumed the family grocery store known as Nash's Grocery and later as Nash's Lucky Dollar. He purchased a farm in Athol, Cumberland Co., where he raised purebred Herefords, as well as commercial beef cattle. He was manager of the Canada Farm Labour Pool for Cumberland County, later known as the Agricultural Employment Services. He worked for many years harvesting blueberries for W.B. Wells Ltd. He was instrumental in developing a Christmas tree business for both the local and export markets, known as Nash's Trees. He was a member of Cobequid Christmas Tree Producers Association and past member of Nova Scotia Christmas Tree Council. Surviving are his wife, the former Raylene Chapman; sons, Gerald, Nappan; Greg, Winnipeg; daughters, Janet (Mrs. Bill Glenn), Moncton; Cheryl (Mrs. Raymond Harrison), Athol; half-sister, Sharon Brown, Chignecto; four grandchildren; six step-grandchildren. Cremation has taken place. Visitation 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday, both in Campbell's Funeral Home and chapel, Amherst, Rev. Byron Corkum officiating. Burial at a later date in Lorneville Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations to Canadian Cancer Society or palliative care unit.

Raylene Chapman.

Robert Nash Brown and Raylene Chapman married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Nash.**
 - ii. **Greg Nash.**
 - iii. **Janet Nash.**
 - iv. **Cheryl Nash.**
193. **Robert Elmer Doncaster-5** (Frances Caroline-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1938 in Springhill, Cumb. Co. Nova Scotia. He died on 09 May 2001 in Summerside, PEI.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Robert Elmer Doncaster:

General Notes:

Summerside, PEI

Peacefully at home, surrounded by his family, following a brief battle with cancer, Elmer Doncaster, 63, of 57 Glenn Dr., Summerside, P.E.I. Born in Springhill, N.S., he was the son of the late Robert and Frances (Brown) Doncaster. He was enjoying retirement in Summerside, after a life-long career with the Royal Bank. He was a former member of the Lions Club and worked both with Crime Stoppers and the 13th Sydney Boy Scouts. He was an avid genealogist and a much loved and respected friend to all. He is survived by his loving wife, Gloria (Dickson) Doncaster; daughter, Charlene (Jeff) Haynes, Oromocto, N.B.; son, Scott and his wife Tracy Cudmore, Winsloe, P.E.I. ; special grandson, Austin Haynes and a much anticipated grandchild due to Scott and Tracy this month. As well by a sister, Blanche (Henry) Daamen, Minto, N.B.; several nieces and nephews including his special niece, Heather Doncaster, Amherst, N.S. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his sister, Ruth in 1987. Resting at the Moase Funeral Home, Summerside, until Friday, then to St. Paul's Church, Summerside, for funeral service at 2 p.m. Interment later in Lower River Hebert Cemetery, N.S. Visiting hours Thursday 7-9 p.m. Family flowers only. Donations in Elmer's memory may be made to the Prince County Hospital Foundation.

Gloria Dickson.

Robert Elmer Doncaster and Gloria Dickson married. They had the following children:

300. i. **Charlene Doncaster.**

ii. **Scott Doncaster.**

194. **Marjorie Eve Lowther-5** (Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1931.

Notes for Marjorie Eve Lowther:

General Notes:

lives in New Minas, N.S.

Glen Spicer.

Notes for Glen Spicer:

General Notes:

Glen and Marjorie lived in New Minas, N.S.

Glen Spicer and Marjorie Eve Lowther married. They had the following children:

i. **Glenda Spicer.**

ii. **Sherry Spicer.**

iii. **Robert Spicer.**

195. **Kenneth Ebner Lowther-5** (Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1)^[71] was born on 11 Mar 1933 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He died on 05 Dec 2009 in New Glasgow, N.S..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Kenneth Ebner Lowther:

General Notes:

Kenneth and Laurena live in Trenton

=====

LOWTHER, Kenneth Elmer - 76, Trenton, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his family, on Saturday, December 5, 2009 in Aberdeen Hospital, Palliative Care Unit, New Glasgow. Born March 11, 1933 in Maccan, he was a son of the late Eldred Flemming Lowther and Margaret (Brown) (Lowther) Winterburn. Ken attended school in Maccan and River Hebert. He had been employed with MMRA and Canada Electric in Maccan before transferring to Nova Scotia Power, Generating Station, Trenton in 1967. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 34, New Glasgow. After retirement in 1990, he enjoyed his summers on the golf course, beginning at the Pictou Golf Course and in later years at Linacy Greens. He was proud of his greatest golf achievement, a hole-in-one, in 2007. In the winters, he enjoyed curling at the Westville Curling Club where he had been member for many years. He is survived by his wife of 51 years, Laverna (Hunsley); daughters, Lori (Jim) Cruickshank, Bedford; Shelley (Clifford) Tye, Tammy (Robert) MacPhee, Trenton; he was a proud grampy to Jocelyn Tye (Kevin Caldwell), Stefanie Tye (Brett Wheaton), Halifax; Steven MacPhee, Trenton; Elizabeth and Michael Cruickshank, Bedford; and great-grampy to Charlotte Caldwell and Blake Wheaton; also by sisters, Hazel Fisher, Amherst; Marjorie (Glen) Spicer, New Glasgow; Joyce (Henderson) Allen, Beverley (Lew) Snooks, Halifax; brother-in-law, Morley Greer, River Hebert; sisters-in-law, Leona Lowther, Springhill, Kathleen Lowther, Barrie, Ont.; many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Lauren, Robert, Trueman; sisters, Eleanor Greer, Shirley Watters; step-father, Howard Winterburn. There will be no visitation at Ken's request. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Tuesday in P. & K. MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, New Glasgow with Rev. Debra Orton officiating. Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made in Ken's memory to Victorian Order of Nurses, Pictou County or the Aberdeen Palliative Care Society. www.pkmacdonald.ca [Monday, 07-December-2009 The Chronicle-Herald, Halifax NS] [collected by EMKeys 2009-12-07]

Laurena Hunsley.

Kenneth Ebner Lowther and Laurena Hunsley married. They had the following children:

301. i. **Lori Lowther.**

302. ii. **Shelley Lowther.**

303. iii. **Tammy Lowther.**

196. **Eleanor Francis Lowther-5** (Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1934.

Morley Greer.

Notes for Morley Greer:

General Notes:

Lived in River Hebert, N.S.

Morley Greer and Eleanor Francis Lowther married. They had the following children:

i. **Kim Greer.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

ii. **Jeffrey Wade Greer** was born on 24 Jun 1955.

197. **Margaret Joyce Lowther-5** (Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Aug 1936 in Maccan, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Henderson Spurgeon Allen was born on 21 Nov 1924 in Northport, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Henderson Spurgeon Allen:

General Notes:

Live in Halifax and has a camp in Shulee.

Henderson Spurgeon Allen and Margaret Joyce Lowther married. They had the following children:

i. **Paul Gregory Allen** was born on 09 May 1959 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

ii. **Lisa Joanne Allen** was born on 28 Apr 1961 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

198. **Shirley Mae Lowther-5** (Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1940 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 02 Jul 2004 in Pender Island, B.C..

Notes for Shirley Mae Lowther:

General Notes:

WATTERS (Lowther), Shirley Mae - Pender Island, B.C., formerly of Maccan, Cumberland Co., passed away peacefully July 2, 2004, after a courageous battle with cancer. Born and raised in Maccan, she was the youngest daughter of the late Eldred and Margaret Lowther. She leaves to mourn her husband, James; daughter, Keri; son, Kevin; granddaughter, Allison; grandson, Christopher; brother, Kenneth (Laverna), Trenton, Pictou Co.; sisters, Marjorie (Glen) Spicer, New Minas; Eleanor (Morley) Greer, River Hebert; Joyce (Henderson) Allen, Halifax; Beverley (Lewis) Snooks, Halifax; half-sister, Hazel Fisher, Amherst. She was predeceased by half-brothers, Lauren, Robert and Trueman. Shirley was much loved and respected as a nurse with Home Care on Pender Island, where she will be laid to rest. A truly gentle, loving lady - she will be greatly missed.

James Watters.

Notes for James Watters:

General Notes:

Live on Pender Island, B.C.

James Watters and Shirley Mae Lowther married. They had the following children:

i. **Keri Watters.**

ii. **Kevin Watters.**

199. **Avelena Jean Parlee-5** (Elias Brown-4, Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1925 in Maccan, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She died on 30 Jun 2004 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Avelena Jean Parlee:

General Notes:

Thursday, July 1, 2004 The Halifax Herald Limited

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

PORTER, Avelena Jean "Evie" - 79, Amherst, died June 30, 2004, at home. Born in Maccan, she was a daughter of the late Elias and Marceline (Comeau) Parlee. Surviving are husband, Clayton; son, Keith; daughter, Lynn; stepdaughter, Donna; stepsons, Roger, Michael, Garry; brothers, Arthur, Ernest, Roy, Murray; sisters, June, Evelyn, Dorothy, Joan, Bettylou; 15 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by brother, Frank; sisters, Lou, Gwen; grandson, Robert. A memorial service will be Saturday at 2 p.m. in Campbell's Chapel, Rev. Marion Lloy officiating. Interment at a later date in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal. www.campbellsfh.com

<http://www.obituariestoday.com>

PORTER (nee Parlee), Avelena "Evie" Jean March 20, 1925 - June 30, 2004

Avelena Jean (Evie) Porter of Amherst passed away peacefully on Wednesday June 30, 2004 at home in her 79th year. Born in Maccan N.S., she was a daughter of the late Elias and Marceline (Comeau) Parlee. Evie is survived by her husband Clayton Porter; son Keith (Nancy) Thibault of Langley, B.C.; daughter Lynn (Robert) Bourdeau of Cornwall ON.; stepdaughter Donna Porter of Grand Cache Alb.; stepsons Roger (Pam) Porter of Cold Lake Alb. Michael Porter of Pugwash N.S., and Garry (Jan) Porter of Bridgewater N.S.; brothers Arthur (Emily) Parlee of London ON., Ernest (Alma) of Nappan N.S., Roy (Nancy) Parlee of Amherst N.S., and Murray (Shirley) of Ormocto N.B.; sisters June Sinclair of Montreal P.Q., Evelyn Hagemeyer of Alliston ON., Dorothy Dankeart of Leamington ON., Joan Parlee of Mount Bridges ON and Bettylou Leslie of Kingsville ON.; 15 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her brother Frank and sisters Lou and Gwen and also her grandson Robert Thibault. A memorial service will be held on Saturday July 3, 2004 at 2 p.m. in Campbell's Chapel with Rev. Marion Lloy officiating. Interment will take place at a later date in the Mount Royal Cemetery in Montreal P.Q. In lieu of flowers donations to the Dr. Georges L Dumont Hospital Foundation to the Kidney unit would be appreciated. www.campbellsfh.com

Barb (nee WELLS) Henderson
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Clayton Porter.

Clayton Porter and Avelena Jean Parlee married. They had the following children:

- i. **Keith Porter.**
- ii. **Lynn Porter.**

200. **Ernie Parlee-5** (Elias Brown-4, Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1933 in Nappan, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 17 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland County, N.B..

Notes for Ernie Parlee:

General Notes:

PARLEE, Ernest Ross - 73, Nappan, passed away on Friday, March 17, 2006, in Moncton City Hospital. Born in Nappan, he was a son of the late Elias and Marceline (Comeau) Parlee. Ernest worked for the Nappan Experimental Farm for over 36 years. He was a member and trustee of Nappan United Church. He belonged to the Knights of Pythias Southampton Lodge No. 54. Ernest liked to spend time at his cottage and playing darts. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, the former

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Alma Boss; sons, Garry (Céline), Fredericton, N.B.; Gordon (Karna), Nappan; Ian (Elizabeth), Brampton, Ont.; sisters, June Sinclair (William), Montreal, Que.; Evelyn Hageymere (Donald), Allison, Ont.; Dorothy Dankart (George), Kingsville, Ont.; Joan Parlee, London, Ont.; Betty Lou Leslie (Gary), Kingsville, Ont.; brothers, Arthur (Emily), London, Ont.; Roy (Nancy), Amherst; Murry (Shirley), Oromocto, N.B., and nine grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his sisters, Lucy Hunter, Gwennith Emslie, Avelina Porter, and brother, Frank. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be in Cumberland Memorial Chapel, Amherst, on Tuesday, March 21, from 1-2 p.m., where his memorial service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Lorraine Hill Avenda-o officiating. Spring burial will take place in Fenwick Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, Nappan United Church or to charity of choice. (902-667-8777 or e-mail: Furlongs.Funeral.Home@rapidprint.ns.ca)

18-March-2006 www.thechronicleherald.ca Halifax NS

Alma Boss. She died on 30 Mar 2011 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Nappan, N.S..

Notes for Alma Boss:

General Notes:

Barbara Alma (Boss) Parlee
1940-2011

The death of Barbara Alma (Boss) Parlee, age 70 of Maccan, NS occurred at the Cumberland Regional Hospital on Thursday, March 3, 2011.

Born in Nappan, NS, Alma was the youngest daughter of Guy and Sarah (Simpson) Boss. Alma lived all of her life in Cumberland County, she was predeceased by her husband Ernest Parlee in March 2006 and three brothers; Cedric, Milton and Oral. Alma enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, spending summers at the beach, bowling, darts, music and the Leafs.

Alma will be greatly missed by her sons Garry (Celine) Fredericton, NB; Gordon (Karna), Nappan, NS; and Ian (Cissy), Brampton, ON. Grandchildren Stephanie (Jason) Nakamura, Brent, Melissa, Leanne (Saugat) Datta, Andrew, Tyler, Mark, Jessie and Kelly and one great-grand-daughter Reiko.

She will also be sadly missed by her brothers; Darrell (Theresa); Ronald (Linda) and Ormand (Audrey) and sisters Muriel (Jim) Dares and Phyliss (Lee) Lewis.

Alma's remains have been cremated under the direction of Furlong-Jones Funeral Home, 70 Church Street, Amherst (902-667-8777) from where visitation will be held 1-2 pm, Sunday, March 6, 2011 followed immediately by a funeral service at 2 pm. Burial at a later date at the Fenwick Cemetery. Rev. Lloyd Bruce officiating.

Ernie Parlee and Alma Boss were married about 1958. They had the following children:

- i. **Gary Parlee.**
- ii. **Gordon Parlee.**
- iii. **Ian Parlee.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

201. **Robert Owen Smith-5** (Avalena Mae-4, Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1930 in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 11 Oct 2003 in Amherst, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Robert Owen Smith:

General Notes:

Monday, October 13, 2003 The Halifax Herald Limited

SMITH, Robert Owen

SMITH, Robert Owen - 73 years of age, Amherst, passed away Saturday, October 11, 2003. Born in Maccan, he was a son of the late Owen and Lena (Parlee) Smith. Robert worked in retail for A.M.S., Angus Wholesalers and Weekes Grocery Store, where he worked for over 20 years. He enjoyed working in his shop, doing odd jobs and was a volunteer for the Amherst Junior Ramblers Hockey team, helping to sell tickets for fundraisers. He is survived by his wife, the former Helen Reid; son, Breen (Marlene), Summerside, P.E.I.; grandsons, Josh and Caleb and several cousins. His remains are resting in Cumberland Memorial Chapel, 23 Prince Arthur St., Amherst, with visitation Monday, October 13, from 2-4, 7-9 p.m. His funeral service will be held in the chapel Tuesday, October 14, at 2 p.m., Rev. Allan Griffin officiating. Burial will follow in Birch Grove Cemetery, Oxford. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Cumberland Regional Health Care Palliative Care Unit, Canadian Cancer Society or a charity of your choice. Please phone us at: 902-667-8777 or e-mail: Furlongs.Funeral.Home@rapidprint.ns.ca

Helen Reid.

Robert Owen Smith and Helen Reid married. They had the following children:

304. i. **Breen Smith.**

202. **Basil Leon Brown-5** (Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Mar 1920 in Nova Scotia. He died on 11 Jul 2008 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., N.S..

Notes for Basil Leon Brown:

General Notes:

Basil worked in the coal mines in Springhill, N.S.; Owned and operated a farm and worked for Sifto Salt in Nappan Cumberland County after the mines closed. Basil was an avid gardener who loved perennials and had several large beds on his property.

BROWN, Basil - 88, Amherst, formerly of Athol, passed peacefully away on Friday, July 11, 2008, in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, following a lengthy illness. Born in Amherst Point, he was the eldest son of the late Oswald and Anna (Embree) Brown. At the age of 25 Basil began working in the Springhill Mine. During the "Explosion" in Mine No. 4 in 1956 and the "Bump" in Mine No. 2 in 1958, he was a member of the rescue team, receiving the "Carnegie Hero Award". Following closure of the Springhill Mine, he was employed 24 years with Sifto Salt, retiring in 1982. An integral part of the community, he was involved in all facets of community life, including six years as a member of the St. John Ambulance brigade and boy scout leader. A lifetime member of

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

the United Church, he held the offices of Sunday School Superintendent in Athol, and Steward and Chairman of the Official Board in Southampton. Basil was a member of the Knights of Pythias No. 54 for many years. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he will be sadly missed by his wife of 67 years, Carrie (Baker); daughters, Janice (Carmen) Brown and Sandra (Claude) Breton; son, Ken; grandchildren, Kevin (Keira), Kirk (Donna), Patrice (Visnja), Tania (JF), Joanne (Paul), Alain (Jamie), Kyle (Krista) and Rae (Dustin); great-grandchildren, Dayna, Gillian, Noah, Emma, Madeleine, Mila, Kaylea and Aaron; brothers, Russell (Eileen) and Roy (Pat); sister, Doris. He was predeceased by son, Wayne in 1965. Basil will also be missed by the greater Athol community for his growing and delivering of "Glads" to brighten many homes. Basil's remains have been cremated under the care of Furlong Jones Funeral Home, 70 Church St., Amherst (667-8777). A memorial service will be held in Furlong Jones Chapel on Monday, July 14, at 11 a.m. Burial in Athol Cemetery. A Knights of Pythias Memorial Service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday. No visitation by request. Flowers are gratefully declined. Donations to a charity of donor's choice preferred. The family extend their heartfelt thanks to Dr. Bienkowski, and staff at CRHCC for their compassion and kindness during Basil's illness.

www.furlongjones.ca

[Saturday 12-July-2008 www.thechronicleherald.ca Halifax NS]

[submitted by EMKeys 2008-07-13]

Basil worked in the coal mines in Springhill, N.S.; Owned and operated a farm and worked for Sifto Salt in Nappan Cumberland County after the mines closed. Basil was an avid gardener who loved perennials and had several large beds on his property. He also played broomball in his younger years.

BROWN, Basil - 88, Amherst, formerly of Athol, passed peacefully away on Friday, July 11, 2008, in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, following a lengthy illness. Born in Amherst Point, he was the eldest son of the late Oswald and Anna (Embree) Brown. At the age of 25 Basil began working in the Springhill Mine. During the "Explosion" in Mine No. 4 in 1956 and the "Bump" in Mine No. 2 in 1958, he was a member of the rescue team, receiving the "Carnegie Hero Award". Following closure of the Springhill Mine, he was employed 24 years with Sifto Salt, retiring in 1982. An integral part of the community, he was involved in all facets of community life, including six years as a member of the St. John Ambulance brigade and boy scout leader. A lifetime member of the United Church, he held the offices of Sunday School Superintendent in Athol, and Steward and Chairman of the Official Board in Southampton. Basil was a member of the Knights of Pythias No. 54 for many years. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he will be sadly missed by his wife of 67 years, Carrie (Baker); daughters, Janice (Carmen) Brown and Sandra (Claude) Breton; son, Ken; grandchildren, Kevin (Keira), Kirk (Donna), Patrice (Visnja), Tania (JF), Joanne (Paul), Alain (Jamie), Kyle (Krista) and Rae (Dustin); great-grandchildren, Dayna, Gillian, Noah, Emma, Madeleine, Mila, Kaylea and Aaron; brothers, Russell (Eileen) and Roy (Pat); sister, Doris. He was predeceased by son, Wayne in 1965. Basil will also be missed by the greater Athol community for his growing and delivering of "Glads" to brighten many homes. Basil's remains have been cremated under the care of Furlong Jones Funeral Home, 70 Church St., Amherst (667-8777). A memorial service will be held in Furlong Jones Chapel on Monday, July 14, at 11 a.m. Burial in Athol Cemetery. A Knights of Pythias Memorial Service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday. No visitation by request. Flowers are gratefully declined. Donations to a charity of donor's choice preferred. The family extend their heartfelt thanks to Dr. Bienkowski, and staff at CRHCC for their compassion and kindness during Basil's illness.

www.furlongjones.ca

[Saturday 12-July-2008 www.thechronicleherald.ca Halifax NS]

[submitted by EMKeys 2008-07-13]

Carrie Baker.

Basil Leon Brown and Carrie Baker were married on 19 Jul 1941. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Basil Wayne Brown** was born on 09 Oct 1943. He died on 23 Jun 1963 in Athol, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Basil Wayne Brown:

General Notes:

Wayne drowned in the Maccan River at South Athol in 1965. He is buried in the Athol Cemetery, Little Forks Road, Cumberland County, N.S.

Chronicle Herald, Thursday, June 24, 1965, pg #21; Reel #5928, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

TRUCK DRIVER KILLED AS VEHICLE LEAVES ROAD; SWIMMER DROWNS

-----Wayne Brown, drowned Wednesday afternoon while swimming in the Maccan River at Athol, about 20 miles south of Amherst.

Brown, who was stationed with the R.C.A.F. at Armstrong, Ont., was visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Basil Brown at Athol. The accident occurred while the victim was swimming with a brother and another companion.

The body was recovered a short time later.

Amherst Daily News, Thursday, June 24, 1965, pg #1; Reel #2727; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

DROWNING ACCIDENT TAKES THE LIFE OF LAC B. WAYNE BROWN

A drowning accident in the Athol area yesterday took the life of LAC B.

Wayne Brown, 21-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Brown of Athol. The young man was home on leave from his RCAF Station at Armstrong, Ont. and had gone for a swim at a popular swimming hole in the Maccan River known as the "gravel pit". It is understood the young airman suffered a cramp while in the water.

Brown had been a member of the RCAF since June of 1962 and had recently arrived to visit his parents on his annual leave. The tragedy which occurred around 1:25 p.m. was investigated by the Parrsboro Detachment RCMP.

He was born in Springhill but had resided in Athol where he attended elementary school and later received his high school education at the River Hebert Rural High School.

Besides his parents, he is survived by two sisters, Janice of Frobisher Bay, Baffin Island, and Sandra, at home; one brother, Kenneth, at home; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Brown, Athol and Mrs. Cecil Baker, Amherst. Several aunts and uncles also survive.

The funeral will be held from the Athol United Church at a time to be announced later. Service will be conducted by Rev. Harold Higgins.

Source: Dave Winter

Wayne drowned in the Maccan River at South Athol in 1965. He is buried in the Athol Cemetery, Little Forks Road, Cumberland County, N.S.

Chronicle Herald, Thursday, June 24, 1965, pg #21; Reel #5928, PANS, Halifax, N.S.

TRUCK DRIVER KILLED AS VEHICLE LEAVES ROAD; SWIMMER DROWNS

-----Wayne Brown, drowned Wednesday afternoon while swimming in the Maccan River at Athol, about 20 miles south of Amherst.

Brown, who was stationed with the R.C.A.F. at Armstrong, Ont., was visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Basil Brown at Athol. The accident occurred while the victim was swimming with a brother and another companion.

The body was recovered a short time later.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Amherst Daily News, Thursday, June 24, 1965, pg #1; Reel #2727; PANS, Halifax, N.S.

DROWNING ACCIDENT TAKES THE LIFE OF LAC B. WAYNE BROWN
A drowning accident in the Athol area yesterday took the life of LAC B. Wayne Brown, 21-year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Brown of Athol. The young man was home on leave from his RCAF Station at Armstrong, Ont. and had gone for a swim at a popular swimming hole in the Maccan River known as the "gravel pit". It is understood the young airman suffered a cramp while in the water.

Brown had been a member of the RCAF since June of 1962 and had recently arrived to visit his parents on his annual leave. The tragedy which occurred around 1:25 p.m. was investigated by the Parrsboro Detachment RCMP.

He was born in Springhill but had resided in Athol where he attended elementary school and later received his high school education at the River Hebert Rural High School.

Besides his parents, he is survived by two sisters, Janice of Frobisher Bay, Baffin Island, and Sandra, at home; one brother, Kenneth, at home; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Brown, Athol and Mrs. Cecil Baker, Amherst. Several aunts and uncles also survive.

The funeral will be held from the Athol United Church at a time to be announced later. Service will be conducted by Rev. Harold Higgins.

Source: Dave Winter

305. ii. **Janice Brown** was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She married Carmen Ernest Brown on 14 Dec 1966 in Egypt.
306. iii. **Kenneth Gordon Brown** was born on 01 Mar 1947 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.
307. iv. **Sandra Jean Brown** was born on 23 Jun 1949 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She married J. Claude Breton on 04 Jul 1970 in Moncton, New Brunswick.
203. **Harold Russell Brown**-5 (Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 11 Oct 1924 in Framingham, Mass.

Notes for Harold Russell Brown:

General Notes:

Russell was born in Framingham, Mass however came to Canada with the return of his parents. He served in the American army in Germany with the Occupational Forces at the end of Word War Two but returned to Canada at the end of his service.

Russell delivered milk from farmers between Athol, South Athol, Southampton, and Mapleton, Cumb. Co., N.S. and delivered it to Springhill Dairies operated by the Jones family and also trapped in season. He began selling cars in 1959 for Maccan Garage, a Studebaker distributor and continued selling cars until he retired in 1999 at which point he was selling Chrysler products for Robinson Chrysler Plymouth, Amherst, N.S. when he was 74 years of age. . He also worked for the Correctional Service of Canada as the laundry manager at Springhill Medium Security Institution.

Russell was a past master (1959) of Laurie Lodge #70, a masonic lodge in Springhill.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Russell was a past master (1959) of Laurie Lodge #70, a masonic lodge in Springhill. Russell was born in Framingham, Mass however came to Canada with the return of his parents. He served in the American army in Germany with the Occupational Forces at the end of World War Two but returned to Canada at the end of his service.

Russell delivered milk from farmers between Athol, South Athol, Southampton, and Mapleton, Cumb. Co., N.S. and delivered it to Springhill Dairies operated by the Jones family and also trapped fur in season. He began selling cars in 1959 for Maccan Garage, a Studebaker distributor and continued selling cars until he retired in 1999 at which point he was selling Chrysler products for Robinson Chrysler Plymouth, Amherst, N.S. when he was 74 years of age. . He also worked for the Correctional Service of Canada as the laundry manager at Springhill Medium Security Institution retiring from their at age 65.

Muriel Eileen Terris daughter of John Terris and Mary Florence Delaney was born on 13 Sep 1926 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Harold Russell Brown and Muriel Eileen Terris were married on 24 Jun 1952 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

308. i. **Gregory Russell Brown** was born on 04 Nov 1954 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He married Joy Maureita Vickery on 23 Aug 1975 in Joggins, Nova Scotia.

309. ii. **Patricia Joyce Brown** was born on 10 Jun 1959 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. She married Donald Monty on 17 Dec 1977 in Halifax, N.S..

204. **Doris Arlene Brown-5** (Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 May 1926 in Framingham, Mass. She died on 06 Apr 2011 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Notes for Doris Arlene Brown:

General Notes:

Doris lives in Hamilton, Ontario

Doris lives in Hamilton, Ontario

Doris was found dead in her apartment by her son.

Lewis Coffell. He died in 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Notes for Lewis Coffell:

General Notes:

Lewis is buried in the Amherst Cemetery, Cumberland County, N.S.

Lewis Coffell and Doris Arlene Brown were married in Hamilton, Ontario. They had the following children:

i. **Betty Lou Coffell.**

ii. **Mona Coffell.**

iii. **Beverly Coffell.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

iv. **Daryl Coffell** was born on 06 Apr 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Martin Street. He died in 1975 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Martin Street and Doris Arlene Brown married. They had no children.

205. **Roy Lea Brown**-5 (Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Nov 1946 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Roy Lea Brown:

General Notes:

Roy and Pat live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Roy retired from Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Company.

Roy lives in Dartmouth, N.S. For several years he lived in Maccan, Cumberland County, N.S. and worked for Maritime Tel & Tel. He was transferred to Yarmouth in a supervisory position with the company and then to Halifax, N.S. Roy and Pat live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Roy retired from Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Company.

Patricia Carter was born on 22 Jun 1945 in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

Roy Lea Brown and Patricia Carter were married in Maccan, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

310. i. **Karen Elizabeth Brown** was born on 03 Aug 1969.

311. ii. **Margaret Ann Brown** was born on 11 Jun 1974. She married Matthew Benjamin Vernon Rust on 08 Sep 2000.

206. **Hazel Barkhouse**-5 (Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Framingham, Mass, USA.

Walter Zacoisky son of William Zacoisky and Sadie ?? was born about 1916 in Norwood, Mass. He died on 18 Aug 2009 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Walter Zacoisky:

General Notes:

Walter is retired from the Federal Government. He lives in Arlington, Virginia. He was the junior weightlifting champion of New England and is a graduate of Boston College.

Walter Joseph Zacoisky "Zac" Sr.

ZACOFKY Walter Joseph Sr., "Zac" 93, August 18, 2009 of Little River, SC, formerly of Alexandria, VA, in Myrtle Beach, SC. Born March 29, 1916, Norwood MA to William Zacoisky and Sadie Trombaczyk. Married for 63 years to the love of his life, Hazel Barkhouse Zacoisky. Served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Earned his Masters in Education from Boston University in 1951. Taught in the City of Arlington before joining the Civil Service Commission as an Investigator in 1953, retiring as a Research Analyst in 1976. In the late 1930's and early 1940's Zac was a competitive weightlifter who held several all-time New England weightlifting records in the light heavyweight class. He was an explorer and outdoorsman and enjoyed camping, rockhounding, and discovering new places. Most of all, he enjoyed getting to know the people around him and gained many friends and admirers with his modest and gentlemanly ways. Predeceased by one son, Robert Zacoisky, March 13, 2000. Survived by his loving wife, Hazel, and six

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

children, Richard (Michelle), Ellen, Thomas, Sharon (Steve), Walter (Madel), Gloria (Kevin), in addition to 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Funeral from the Gillooly Funeral Home, 126 Walpole Street, (Rt. 1A) NORWOOD, Monday, August 24 at 8:00 A.M. followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at St. Catherine of Siena Church, Norwood at 9:00 A.M. Relatives and friends kindly invited. Visiting hours at the Funeral Home Sunday, August 23, 4:00 P.M. 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, donations in memory of Zac may be made to the American Heart Association , 20 Speen Street, Framingham, MA, 01701 or the American Cancer Society , 30 Speen Street, Framingham, MA 01701. For remembrances please visit www.mem.com. Gillooly Funeral Home Norwood 781-762-0174

Source: Boston Herald, Aug 22, 2009

Walter is retired from the Federal Government. He lives in Arlington, Virginia. He was the junior weightlifting champion of New England and is a graduate of Boston College.

Walter Zacofsky and Hazel Barkhouse were married on 16 Dec 1945 in Roxbury, Mass, USA. They had the following children:

- 312. i. **Richard W Zacofsky** was born on 24 Apr 1947 in Norwood, Mass, USA. He married Carol Hunter in 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - 313. ii. **Ellen Zacofsky** was born on 24 Dec 1950 in Norwood, Mass, USA. She married Warren Trafton in 1978 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. **Robert Zacofsky** was born on 03 Feb 1955 in Arlington, Virginia, USA. He died about 2000 in Arlington, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. **Thomas Zacofsky** was born on 15 Jan 1957 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - v. **Sharon Zacofsky** was born on 28 Nov 1960 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She married Steven Weaver on 02 Sep 1989 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - 314. vi. **Walter Zacofsky II** was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He married Madel Genove on 17 Apr 1988 in Subic Bay Naval Station, Phillipine Islands.
 - 315. vii. **Gloria Zacofsky** was born on 14 Dec 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. She married John Allie on 12 Nov 1988 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
207. **Walter Barkhouse-5** (Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 22 Aug 1928 in Framingham, Mass, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Notes for Walter Barkhouse:

General Notes:

Walter and Verna live in Raleigh, North Carolina. Walt retired after 23 years as a Captain from the United States Marine Corp in July 1969. He then worked for North Carolina State University retiring after over twenty years in Sept 1993. Verna works for the North Carolina Department of Justice.

RETIRED MARINE CORPS CAPTAIN, Walter E. Barkhouse, 73, died Tuesday, July 30, 2002 at Rex Hospital surrounded by his family.

Born on August 22, 1928 in Framingham, MA, he was the son of the late Gordon and Clara Brown Barkhouse.

Walter Barkhouse joined the Merchant Marines at 16 years of age out of a desire to serve his

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

country during WWII. After two years, he joined the Marine Corps as an enlisted man, retiring in 1969 as a Captain after 23 years of faithful service. He then served as a food service director at NC State University, retiring in 1993 with twenty years of employment. Walt was a faithful member of Westover United Methodist Church, where he served in various leadership roles (including coordinating the Fair Booth for several years) and sang in the choir. Walt loved to water ski, chase hot air balloons, have adventures with his grandchildren and prepare wonderful meals for his family and friends.

Walt is survived by his wife, Verna Wentz; sister, Hazel Zackofsky and husband, Walt of Alexandria, VA; daughters, Judy Gooding and husband, Rufus of Raleigh; and Janet Davis and husband, Bill of Greenville; son, Jeff Barkhouse and wife, Sara of Kosovo. In addition, Walt is survived by nine wonderful grandchildren, Ashley and Bryce Stephenson of Chapel Hill and Greenville; Susan, Lisa and Mary Gooding of Raleigh; and Amos, Abigail, Jessica and Sophia Barkhouse of Kosovo.

Family will receive friends on Thursday evening from 7-9 PM at Mitchell Funeral Home at Raleigh Memorial Park (7209 Glenwood Ave.)

A service of celebration of life and resurrection will be held on Friday, August 2nd at 2 PM at Westover United Methodist Church. Interment with military honors will follow at Raleigh Memorial Park.

In lieu of flowers, memorials in Walt's name may be made to Westover United Methodist Church-300 Powell Drive-Raleigh, NC 27606-1317

Walter and Verna live in Raleigh, North Carolina. Walt retired after 23 years as a Captain from the United States Marine Corp in July 1969. He then worked for North Carolina State University retiring after over twenty years in Sept 1993. Verna works for the North Carolina Department of Justice.

RETIRED MARINE CORPS CAPTAIN, Walter E. Barkhouse, 73, died Tuesday, July 30, 2002 at Rex Hospital surrounded by his family.

Born on August 22, 1928 in Farmingham, MA, he was the son of the late Gordon and Clara Brown Barkhouse.

Walter Barkhouse joined the Merchant Marines at 16 years of age out of a desire to serve his country during WWII. After two years, he joined the Marine Corps as an enlisted man, retiring in 1969 as a Captain after 23 years of faithful service. He then served as a food service director at NC State University, retiring in 1993 with twenty years of employment. Walt was a faithful member of Westover United Methodist Church, where he served in various leadership roles (including coordinating the Fair Booth for several years) and sang in the choir. Walt loved to water ski, chase hot air balloons, have adventures with his grandchildren and prepare wonderful meals for his family and friends.

Walt is survived by his wife, Verna Wentz; sister, Hazel Zackofsky and husband, Walt of Alexandria, VA; daughters, Judy Gooding and husband, Rufus of Raleigh; and Janet Davis and husband, Bill of Greenville; son, Jeff Barkhouse and wife, Sara of Kosovo. In addition, Walt is survived by nine wonderful grandchildren, Ashley and Bryce Stephenson of Chapel Hill and Greenville; Susan, Lisa and Mary Gooding of Raleigh; and Amos, Abigail, Jessica and Sophia Barkhouse of Kosovo.

Family will receive friends on Thursday evening from 7-9 PM at Mitchell Funeral Home at Raleigh Memorial Park (7209 Glenwood Ave.)

A service of celebration of life and resurrection will be held on Friday, August 2nd at 2 PM at Westover United Methodist Church. Interment with military honors will follow at Raleigh Memorial Park.

In lieu of flowers, memorials in Walt's name may be made to Westover United Methodist Church-300 Powell Drive-Raleigh, NC 27606-1317

Clara Mary Long was born about 1928 in Mass.

Notes for Clara Mary Long:

General Notes:

Is this Clara's family??

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Long, Roger D age 35 born New Hampshire, electrical contractor
Long, Josephine, age 34, born New Hampshire
Long, Melvin, age 13, born Mass
Long, Roger, age 7, born Mass
Long, Clara, age 2 8/12, born Mass

Walter Barkhouse and Clara Mary Long were married on 30 Oct 1948. They had the following children:

- 316. i. **Judy Barkhouse** was born about 1952.
- 317. ii. **Janet Barkhouse** was born about 1954. She married Marshall Stephenson on 15 Sep 1979.
- 318. iii. **Jeff Barkhouse**.

Verna Carol Wentz was born about 1952 in Virginia, USA.

Walter Barkhouse and Verna Carol Wentz were married on 10 Nov 1984. They had no children.

208. **Muriel E Gilroy-5** (Sadie Caroline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Mass.

Richard Eugene Popham was born on 09 Mar 1926 in Boston, MA. He died on 23 Nov 2009 in Torrington, Conn..

Notes for Richard Eugene Popham:

General Notes:

March 9, 1926 - Nov. 23, 2009

HARWINTON - Richard E. Popham, 83, of Harwinton, passed away on Monday, November 23, 2009 surrounded by his family at Litchfield Woods Healthcare Center. He was the husband of Muriel E. Popham for 56 years.

Dick was born in Boston, Mass., on March 9, 1926. He was the son of the late William Charles Popham and Charlotte (Ellis) Popham. In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, Richard E. Popham, Jr. of Torrington, John (Jack) Popham and his wife Maryann of New York, Timothy Popham of Southington, and a daughter Sandy LaRoche and her husband Joe of Torrington. He had nine grandchildren, Daniel Popham, Sadie Popham, Nathan Popham and Megan Popham, Eric Hannon and his wife Sarah, Matthew Hannon, Shelby Hannon, Jeffrey LaRoche (his fellow USMC buddy) and Justin LaRoche, and two beautiful great granddaughters, Ava and Nev Hannon. He is also survived by a sister, Colleen Rochefort of Worcester, Mass., his brother-in-law Gil Gilroy and his wife Nancy of Jacksonville, Fla., and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U. S. Marine Corps. He worked at General Electric in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and Plainville, CT from 1951 to 1971. He then worked at the University of Connecticut Health Center in Farmington as Director of Facilities, retiring in 1988. During his career he was affiliated with many professional and technical societies such as ASHE (American Society of Healthcare Engineers) and past president of NEHES (New England

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Healthcare Engineers Society). He was an early member of the Harwinton Lions Club and served on Cub Scout Pack 36 and Boy Scout Troop 55 committees. He served on the Region #10 Building Committee and the Har-Bur Middle School project. He served as a Commissioner on the Harwinton Housing Authority. He was a member of the Harwinton Agriculture Society and as a volunteer for the Harwinton Fair. He was a member and past president of the Harwinton Historical Society.

He was a Gravely tractor enthusiast and was a member and past director of the Gravely Tractor Club of America. He was a member of the Connecticut Machinery Association. He enjoyed growing giant pumpkins with his good friend Pete Salwocki. Both were members of the New England Pumpkin Growers Association.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, Dec. 4 at 2 p.m. at the Harwinton Congregational Church, Litchfield Road, Harwinton. Memorial contributions can be made to the Bronc Callahan Community Fund, P. O. Box 248, Harwinton, CT 06791; the Harwinton Historical Society, P. O. Box 84, Harwinton, CT 06791; or to the Harwinton Public Library, 80 Bentley Drive, Harwinton, CT 06791. Condolences may be sent to the Popham family by visiting www.laportacookfuneralhome.com

Richard Eugene Popham and Muriel E Gilroy were married on 23 May 1953. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Eugene Popham** was born on 13 Apr 1954.
 - 319. ii. **John Arthur Popham** was born on 15 Jul 1957. He married Mary Ann Ziolkowski on 06 Sep 1986.
 - 320. iii. **Sandra Jean Popham** was born on 21 Feb 1959. She married John Hannon on 26 May 1979.
 - iv. **Timothy Edward Popham** was born on 05 Feb 1961. He married Aileen Kosarcik on 11 Apr 1987.
209. **Edward Frank Brown-5** (Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Framingham, Mass, USA.

Brenda Lee George was born on 18 Jun 1946 in Springfield, New Hampshire, USA.

Edward Frank Brown and Brenda Lee George married. They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Marie Brown** was born on 13 Mar 1965.
 - ii. **Dennis Edward Brown** was born on 25 Aug 1967. He died on 15 Mar 1988 in New Hampshire, USA.
 - 321. iii. **Suzanne Lee Brown** was born on 18 Nov 1969.
210. **Joan Carol Brown-5** (Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Oct 1941.

James Edward Westerfield was born on 03 Nov 1937. He died on 07 Feb 1996.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

James Edward Westerfield and Joan Carol Brown married. They had the following children:

- 322. i. **James Edward Westerfield** was born on 20 Mar 1961.
- ii. **Laurie Ann Westerfield** was born on 04 Oct 1963.

Notes for Laurie Ann Westerfield:

General Notes:

she is still single and lives at home with Joan and Jim

- 323. iii. **Debra Lynn Westerfield** was born on 02 Oct 1967.

James Henry Schuhart was born on 24 Dec 1923.

James Henry Schuhart and Joan Carol Brown married. They had the following children:

- 324. i. **Carol Marie Schuhart** was born on 03 Dec 1973.

211. **Mary Canning-5** (Roy Stanley-4, Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Doane Canning.

Notes for Doane Canning:

General Notes:

CANNING, Doane M[erriam]. - 75, Parrsboro, passed away peacefully on Thursday, April 5, 2007 at home, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Herbert and Gwendolyn (Merriam) Canning. He is survived by his wife of 51 years, the former Mary [Irene] Canning; daughter, Helen Bowden (Richard), Port Greville; foster daughter, Gloria Martin, Parrsboro; sons, Herbert (Agnes), Riverview; Doane (Shawna), Halifax; David (Cindy), Halifax; William (Katie), Riverview; Gordon (Erin), Victoria, B.C.; 14 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Esther [BROWN]; brother, Frederick. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today in Smith's Funeral Home, Parrsboro, where funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, Rev. Greg Doyle officiating. Burial in Parrsboro United Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the South Cumberland Community Care Centre Foundation (Palliative Care), Parrsboro. On-line condolences at: www.smithsfuneralhome.com

Saturday, 07-April-2007 www.thechronicleherald.ca Halifax NS

[] = added by EMK

Doane Canning and Mary Canning married. They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert Canning.**

Notes for Herbert Canning:

General Notes:

BROWN, Esther Eleanor, R.N. - 78, Wellington, died December 13, 1999, in the VG Site, QEII.

Born in Port Greville, Cumberland Co. She was the daughter of the late Herbert and Gwendolyn

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

(Merriam) Canning, Parrsboro. She is survived by her husband, Maynard E. Brown, Wellington, and daughters Sharon (Mrs. Barrie Nickerson), New Minas; Catherine Brown, Vancouver, B.C.; and Merriam Brown, Kingston, Ont.; granddaughter, Nicole Nickerson, Halifax; brothers, Frederick Canning and wife Lottie, Seabright and Doane Canning and wife Mary, Parrsboro. Visitation will be held 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday, in T.K. Barnard Funeral Home, 527 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, where funeral will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, December 16, Rev. Iain Macdonald officiating. Burial will be at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of your choice.

www.herald.ns.ca

Is this the daughter of this Herbert Canning??

- ii. **David Canning.**
- iii. **William Canning.**
- iv. **Doane Canning.**
- v. **Gordon Canning.**
- vi. **Helen Canning.**

212. **Zenith Canning**-5 (Roy Stanley-4, Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Utley Rector.

Utley Rector and Zenith Canning married. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Mary Rector** was born on 05 Jan 1955 in Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ontario. She married Wallace Joseph Bryne on 15 Jun 1973 in St Luke's Chapel, Gagetown, N.B..

325. ii. **Barbara Ellen Rector** was born on 18 Oct 1958.

326. iii. **William John Rector** was born on 14 Nov 1959 in Parrsboro, N.S.. He married Sandra Tupper in 1979.

213. **Verlie Eleanor Berry**-5 (Elsie-4, Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1933 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 23 Apr 2002 in Joggins, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Verlie Eleanor Berry:

General Notes:

BRINE, Verlie Eleanor - 69, Joggins, passed away Tuesday, April 23, 2002, at home. Born in River Hebert, she was a daughter of the late Leonard and Elsie (Morris) Berry and was raised by her grandparents, Hannah and Edwin Morris. She had worked with Northern Telecom for over 20 years. She was a member of Saint Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Joggins, the C.W.L. and the

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Ladies Auxiliary of the Joggins Fire Department. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Joggins Branch 4. She is survived by daughters, Dianne Cole (Hollis), Fredericton, N.B.; Donna Reid (Peter Baumann), River Hebert; Barbara Hoeg (Kevin), Lorna Terrio (Dale Melanson) and Sandra Hurley (Mike McClary), all of Joggins; Joyce Greer (Jeff), Coldbrook; Kelley Hurley (Desmond), Nappan; Kim Stewart (Robert), Truro; sons, Douglas "Buddy", Amherst; Edward (Cathy), Edmonton, Alta.; Anthony "Tony", Saint John, N.B.; Michael (Sam Gilbert), Nappan; sisters, Muriel Brine, Little Forks; Mabel Fagan, Springhill; brother, Raymond (Pat), Springhill; chosen son, David Hamilton (Mary), River Hebert; 24 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Douglas; sister, Nellie Berry. Her remains are resting in Furlong's Funeral Home, Amherst where visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today and parish prayers will be 8:30 p.m. Her funeral mass will be held 10 a.m. Friday in Saint Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church. Burial will take place in Ragged Reef Cemetery. Should friends desire, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Aquinas C.W.L., River Hebert Fire Department C.P.R. Unit or a charity of your choice.

Halifax Herald, 25 April 2002

Douglas Brine was born about 1924 in Joggins, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. He died on 28 May 1992 in Joggins, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Douglas Brine:
General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Friday, May 29, 1992, pg. #C10; Reel #8545, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.
OBITUARY

Brine, Douglas Joseph - 68, Joggins, Cumberland County, died May 28, 1992 at home. Born in Joggins, he was a son of the late Stanley and Margaret (Brine) Brine. He was a retired coal miner and served in the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion Branch #4, Joggins.

He is survived by his wife, the former Verlie Berry; eight daughters, Diane (Mrs. Hollis Cole), moncton, N.B.; Donna (Mrs. Laurie Reed), Lorna Terrio, Sandra Hurley, all of River Hebert, Cumberland County; Brenda (Mrs. Keven Hoeg), Joggins; Joyce (Mrs. Jeff Greer), Pictou; Kelley (Mrs. Desi Hurley), Nappan, Cumberland County; Kim, at home; four sons, Douglas (Buddy), Amherst; Edward, Edmonton, Alb.; Anthony, Truro; Michael, Nappan; David Hamilton, whom they raised, River Hebert; sister, Laura Brine, Joggins; three brothers, George, Burnell, both of Joggins; Donald, Lower Cove, Cumberland County; 20 grandchildren.

He was predeceased by a brother, Ronald.

The body is in Furlong's Funeral home, Amherst, visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today, where prayers will be 8 p.m. today. Funeral will be 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Thomas Aquanis Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Pat Cosgrove officiating. Burial will be in Ragged Reef Cemetery.

Source: Dave Winter
+++++

Douglas Brine and Verlie Eleanor Berry married. They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Brine.**
- ii. **Donna Brine.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Barbara Brine.**
- iv. **Lorna Brine.**
- v. **Sanra Brine.**
- vi. **Joyce Brine.**
- vii. **Kelly Brine.**
- viii. **Kim Brine.**
- ix. **Douglas Brine.**
- x. **Edward Brine.**
- xi. **Anthony Brine.**
- xii. **Michael Brine.**

214. **Muriel M Berry-5** (Elsie-4, Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Dec 1927 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S.. She died on 08 Mar 2012 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Nappan, N.S..

Notes for Muriel M Berry:

General Notes:

Muriel M. Brine (December 9, 1927 - March 8, 2012)

It is with profound sadness that we the family announce the passing of our dear mother, Muriel Maude Brine (nee Berry), 84, of Little Forks on Thursday, March 8, 2012, while surrounded by her family at the Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre in Upper Nappan, NS. Muriel was born in River Hebert, NS, she was a daughter of the late Leonard and Elsie (Morris) Berry. Muriel loved to knit, play bingo, reading and playing darts. She was employed for Northern Telecom for 19 years. She was a member of the River Hebert and Springhill Royal Canadian Legion as well as a member of the St. Thomas Aquinas CWL. Muriel will be lovingly remembered and sadly missed by her nine children, Elsie (the late, Eric) Grant, Northport, Susan (Maurice) Wilson, River Hebert, Valerie Nichols, Little Forks, Garfield (Susan), Little Forks, Edwin (Helen), and, Mark (Sherry), both of Maccan, Christopher (Carolyn), Calgary AB, Timothy (Linda), Northport, and Leonard (Tina), Nappan; brothers, Raymond (Pat) Berry, Springhill and Bill (Leona) Berry, Calgary AB; sisters, Jennie (Harold) Fage, Amherst, Leta (Rod) Briggs, Empress AB, Sarah (Mike) Ward, Doreen Holland and Sharon (Allison) Taylor all of Calgary AB, Margaret Woodworth, Comox BC; sister in law, Evelyn David, Amherst; twenty grandchildren; six great grandchildren as well as many nieces, nephews and extended family. She was predeceased by her husband, Garfield Sr.; son, Frank; sisters, Mabel Fagan, Nellie Berry, Verlie Brine, Charlotte Ward, and Delores and Eileen in infancy; brother, Leonard "Sonny." Cremation has taken place. A time of visitation for family and friends will be held at Campbell's Funeral Home, 98 Church St., Amherst (667-9906) on Monday, March 12, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral mass will be celebrated on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. from St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church in Joggins. Interment will take place at a later date in the Ragged Reef Cemetery. Memorial donations to the charity of your choice would be greatly appreciated by her family. On line condolences may be forwarded to her family via: www.campbellsamherst.ca

[Sunday, 11-March-2012 Campbell's Funeral Home, Amherst, NS]

[collected by EMKeys 2012-03-11]

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Garfield Patrick Brine was born on 18 Mar 1925. He died on 24 Jan 1989.

Notes for Garfield Patrick Brine:

General Notes:

=====

"Some Cumberland County, Nova Scotia Cemeteries" by Susan A. Hill,
Cemetery #28; St. Thomas Aquinas Ragged Reef Cemetery, Ragged Reef, Cumberland County, NS
Lot #B103; Brine, Garfield Patrick 18 Mar 1925-24 Jan 1989 h/w [Berry]

Muriel Maude 9 Dec 1927-_____

Brine, Frank Patrick 18 Jan 1954-23 Jul 1975 their son

Lot #B103f Brine, Frank P. 1955-1975 [note difference in birth year]

=====

Garfield Patrick Brine and Muriel M Berry married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie Brine.**
- ii. **Susan Brine.**
- iii. **Valerie Brine.**
- iv. **Garfield Brine.**
- v. **Edwin Brine.**
- vi. **Mark Brine.**
- vii. **Christopher Brine.**
- viii. **Timothy Brine.**
- ix. **Leonard Brine.**

215. **Mabel Esti Berry**-5 (Elsie-4, Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1929 in River Hebert, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia. She died on 26 Mar 2005 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S..

Notes for Mabel Esti Berry:

General Notes:

Monday, March 28, 2005 The Halifax Herald Limited

FAGAN, Mabel Esti - 76, High Crest Nursing Home, Springhill, formerly of Joggins, passed away on Saturday, March 26, 2005, in All Saints Hospital, Springhill. Born in River Hebert, she was a daughter of the late Leonard and Elsie (Morris) Berry. Mabel worked for over 16 years at Northern Telecom. She was a past president and member of the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary, River Hebert Branch No. 10. Mabel was very active in her later years, enjoying darts, bingo and reading. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church. She is survived by her daughters, Linda Grant (George), River Hebert; Jean Porter (Ron), Bedford; Barbara Snowden (Roy), Springhill; Donna Wassan (Warren), New Hampshire, U.S.A.; Nicole (Nigel), Calgary, Alta.; sons, Randy (Joan),

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Oshawa, Ont.; Peter (Jeannette), Toronto; Philip, Calgary; John (Wendy), Foxbrook; Douglas (Sharon), Riverview, N.B.; Darrell (Angie), River Hebert; sisters, Leta (Rod), Calgary; Muriel Brine (Garfield), Little Forks; Margaret "Peggy", Comox, B.C.; Sara Ward (Michael), Victoria, B.C.; Jennie Fage (Harold), Amherst; Sharon Taylor (Allison), Comox, B.C.; Doreen Hollard (Aubrey), Calgary; brothers, Raymond (Pat), Springhill; William (Leona), Calgary; 22 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by daughters, Cathy and Louise Ann; sisters, Verlie Brine, Charlotte Ward, Nellie and Delores Berry. Her remains are resting in Furlong's Funeral Home with visiting hours on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and parish prayers in the evening. Mabel's funeral mass will be held in St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church on Wednesday, March 30, at 10 a.m., Father David MacDonald officiating. Burial in River Hebert Cemetery later in the spring. Should friends desire, memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia or a charity of choice. (902-667-8777 or e-mail Furlongs.Funeral.Home@rapidprint.ns.ca)

? Fagan.

? Fagan and Mabel Esti Berry married. They had the following children:

- i. **Linda Fagan.**
- ii. **Jean Fagan.**
- iii. **Barbara Fagan.**
- iv. **Donna Fagan.**
- v. **Nicole Fagan.**
- vi. **Randy Fagan.**
- vii. **Peter Fagan.**
- viii. **Phillip Fagan.**
- ix. **Douglas Fagan.**
- x. **Darrell Fagan.**
- xi. **Cathy Fagan.**
- xii. **Louise Fagan.**

216. **Anne Morris-5** (Arthur Edwin-4, Hannah Priscilla-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Sonny Terrio was born on 03 Mar 1930 in Joggins Mines, Cumberland County, N.S.. He died on 25 Dec 2010 in Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Nappan, N.S..

Notes for Sonny Terrio:

General Notes:

*Courtney (Sonny) Terrio *(March 3, 1930 - December 25, 2010)

Courtney (Sonny) Gerard Terrio age 80, of Joggins passed away peacefully on

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Saturday, December 25, 2010 at Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Upper Nappan, NS surrounded by his loving family and his little friend K.J. Born in Joggins, March 3, 1930 he was a son of the late Bliss and Viola (Babineau) Terrio. Sonny was a former employee of the Canadian Armed Forces serving in Korea and later as a Firefighter in Petewawa. He worked in the mines in Grand Cache, Alberta and later in River Hebert. Sonny's retirement years were spent helping the needy and in the blueberry fields on Thunder Hill. "Sonny had a huge heart, see you later Dad" He is survived by his loving wife and soul mate Lynn (Brown), his two sons Sonny "Ramo" (Kim) of Amherst and Joe Joe "Midios" (Sherry) of Enfield. The joy of his life were his three grandchildren Marshall, Maitland and Kennedy. He is also survived by a sister Shirley McGraw of Joggins and a brother Jackie Terrio (Marilyn) of Toronto, ON and several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Sonny was predeceased by sisters Betty Leblanc and Joan Prince, a special niece Marie and his little friend J.J. His family will receive visitors at Campbell's Funeral Home, 98 Church St., Amherst on Wednesday, December 29, 2010 from 7-9 p.m. with parish prayers at 7:30 p.m. Funeral Mass will be held on Thursday at 11 a.m. from St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Joggins with Father David MacDonald officiating. Interment will take place in the Ragged Reef Cemetery, Joggins. Memorial donations in Sonny's memory may be made to the Ragged Reef Cemetery Fund or the charity of your choice. On line condolences may be made to the family via: www.campbellsamherst.ca [Tuesday, 28-December-2010 Campbell's Funeral Home, Amherst NS] [collected by EMKeys 2010-12-28]

Sonny Terrio and Anne Morris married. They had the following children:

- i. **Louanne Terrio** was born about 1955.
- ii. **Barbara Jane Terrio** was born on 09 Nov 1954 in Sackville, N.B..
- iii. **Richard Herwell Terrio** was born on 22 Feb 1957 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 10 Jun 1957 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co., N.S..

Notes for Richard Herwell Terrio:

General Notes:

Amherst Daily News, Tuesday, June 11, 1957, pg. #6; Reel #2712, NSARM, Halifax, N.S.

OBITUARY: Richard H. Terrio

The death occurred at an early hour Sunday evening of Richard H. Terrio, three-and-one-half month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Courtney Terrio, at the home of his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Morris in River Hebert. The tot is survived by his parents and two sisters, Barbara Jean, 3 and Luanne, 2. His father is at present with the armed forces in Ontario. The remains are resting at the home of the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Bliss Terrio in Joggins. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday.

Source: Dave Winter, 16 Apr 2012

NSARM Cumberland Deaths, 1957; Page #4014

Richard Herwell Terrio, Child

Born 22 Feb 1957, Pembroke, Ont.

Died 10 Jun 1957, River Hebert, age 0/3/19, of Prophyxation?

S/o Courtney Terrio, Joggins, and Ann Morris, River Hebert

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

Informant; Mrs. Courtney Terrio, River Hebert, Mother
Buried 12 Jun 1957, Joggins

Bert Hatherly.

Bert Hatherly and Anne Morris married. They had no children.

217. **Bessie Ripley-5** (William Martin-4, Ralph-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 May 1937.

John Elvin Dunick.

John Elvin Dunick and Bessie Ripley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Leith William Dunick** was born on 18 Feb 1969.

Notes for Leith William Dunick:

General Notes:

Leith is a journalist in Thunder Bay, Ont

- ii. **Gordon John Dunick** was born on 02 Jun 1970.

Notes for Gordon John Dunick:

General Notes:

Gordon is a special graphics coordinator in Vancouver, B.C.

218. **Donald Frank Ripley-5** (Frank-4, Byron C-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 22 Aug 1934 in Kentville, N.S..

Frona M MacFarlane.

Donald Frank Ripley and Frona M MacFarlane married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy E Ripley** was born on 04 Jul 1956.
- ii. **Karel Charles Ripley** was born on 08 May 1958.
- iii. **Shaw Terry Frank Ripley** was born on 31 Dec 1962.

219. **Janice Marie Hatch-5** (Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Apr 1937.

Joseph Harrigan.

Joseph Harrigan and Janice Marie Hatch married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jerry Harrigan.**
- ii. **Kelly Harrigan.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. **Tommy Harrigan.**

220. **George Munroe Hatch-5** (Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born in Aug 1940.

Nancy ?.

George Munroe Hatch and Nancy ? married. They had no children.

Norma ?.

George Munroe Hatch and Norma ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Tommy Hatch.**

Janine ?.

George Munroe Hatch and Janine ? married. They had the following children:

i. **Marc Hatch.**

ii. **Jonathan Hatch.**

iii. **Renee Hatch.**

221. **James Francis Hatch-5** (Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Aug 1941.

Mabel Weiburg was born on 01 May 1937.

James Francis Hatch and Mabel Weiburg married. They had the following children:

327. i. **James Francis Hatch** was born on 01 Jan 1972.

222. **Donald Arthur Hatch Jr-5** (Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Oct 1942. He died on 28 Jan 1999.

Shirley Covell.

Donald Arthur Hatch Jr and Shirley Covell married. They had the following children:

i. **Ronald Hatch.**

ii. **Donald Hatch.**

223. **Richard Paul Hatch-5** (Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1948. He died in 1990.

Sue ??.

Richard Paul Hatch and Sue ?? married. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. **Christopher James Hatch** was born in 1970. He died in 1987.
-

Generation 6

224. **Joyce Mildred Pleshaw**-6 (Daryl Victor-5, Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Mar 1932 in Metheun, MA.

Notes for Joyce Mildred Pleshaw:

General Notes:

From Joyce Sybert Oct 23, 2004

hi, yes, i remember you-my father was daryl pleshaw, son of mildred wright and stanley pleshaw- my mother was ida lovelt- i am their only child- i married warren sybert in 1957 and we had 3 children- susan in 1959, david in 1960, judith in 1961-david died in 2000-i am really not interested in where i came from- i have enough problems now- i had a stroke in march oh 2003 and my left side doesn't work well and i am at risk for another stroke- this is a pleshaw inheritance- and my husband had advanced parkinson's disease- we struggle to stay in our own home in sechelt, b.c.i would be happy to email with you. best regards,joyce sybert

Warren Sybert.

Warren Sybert and Joyce Mildred Pleshaw were married in 1957. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Irene Sybert** was born on 13 Jan 1959 in San Francisco, California.
- ii. **David Pleshaw Sybert** was born on 30 May 1960 in San Francisco, California. He died in 2000.

Notes for David Pleshaw Sybert:

General Notes:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

about David P Sybert

Name: David P Sybert

Birth Date: 30 May 1960

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Pleshaw

Birth County: San Francisco

- iii. **Judith Joyce Sybert** was born on 09 Jun 1961 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for Judith Joyce Sybert:

General Notes:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

about Judith J Sybert

Name: Judith J Sybert

Birth Date: 9 Jun 1961

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Pleshaw

Birth County: San Francisco

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

225. **Nina Mildred Burke**-6 (Thelma Shirley-5, Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1)^[74] was born on 19 Aug 1939 in Providence, Rhode Island.

Thomas Kramer^[74].

Thomas Kramer and Nina Mildred Burke married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christine Kramer.**
- ii. **Andrea Kramer.**

226. **Denis Warren Trowbridge**-6 (Evelyn Mildred-5, Albert Stanley-4, David Albert-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Denis Warren Trowbridge:

General Notes:

Dennis Trowbridge

1210 McCameron Ave.

Lockport, IL 60441.

Paula Thayer was born on 23 Apr 1943. She died on 08 Feb 2004 in Melbourne, Florida.

Notes for Paula Thayer:

General Notes:

Paula Parker

MELBOURNE, Fla. □ Paula Thayer Parker, 60, of 2481 Wolf Creek Drive, Melbourne, Fla., died Sunday, Feb. 8, 2004, at her home in Melbourne.

She was born in Oneonta, on April 23, 1943, the daughter of John Thayer and Ruth Simmons.

She moved to Melbourne in 1975, from Oneonta. She retired as a secretary from Brevard Company.

She was a graduate of Oneonta High School, an avid car racing fan, and enjoyed crafts, reading, travel and bowling. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Malabar.

Paula is survived by her ex-husbands, William Parker Jr., Dennis Trowbridge and Robert H. Bailey; sons, Robert (Cindy Hanlon) Bailey and Mark Trowbridge; daughter, Susan (James) King; sisters, Judy Greene and Mary (Kenneth) Roberts; nieces, Karen Jones, Diana Crawford and Dawn Cagle; a nephew, Donald Young Jr.; an aunt, Elizabeth Gordon; numerous cousins; six great-nephews; and one great-niece.

She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Ruth Thayer; brother-in-law, Anthony Greene; and a niece, Kathryn Greene.

Funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Thursday, Feb. 12, 2004, at Brownlie & Maxwell Chapel.

Calling hours will be held from 5 to 7 p.m. on Wednesday, Feb. 11, 2004.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to a charity of your choice.

Denis Warren Trowbridge and Paula Thayer married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mark Trowbridge.**

Joanne ??.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Denis Warren Trowbridge and Joanne ?? married. They had no children.

227. **William Rowell Parker**-6 (David Wheadon-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1948.

Toby Goldin.

William Rowell Parker and Toby Goldin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Ian Parker** was born in 1984.
- ii. **Matthew Eric Parker** was born in 1992.

228. **Anne Gardiner Fuller**-6 (Ellen Maron-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1937.

Laurence Stanley Douglas was born in 1933.

Laurence Stanley Douglas and Anne Gardiner Fuller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer Anne Douglas** was born in 1967.
- ii. **David Bruce Douglas** was born in 1968.
- iii. **Jonathan Paul Douglas** was born in 1971.

229. **David Lynn Fuller**-6 (Ellen Maron-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1938.

Ann Wapenski.

David Lynn Fuller and Ann Wapenski married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Paul Fuller Fuller** was born in 1968.

230. **Thomas Vincent Fuller**-6 (Ellen Maron-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1949.

Susan Linda Boyne was born in 1951.

Thomas Vincent Fuller and Susan Linda Boyne married. They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron James Coneen** was born in 1971.

Lynn Marie Multer was born in 1969.

Thomas Vincent Fuller and Lynn Marie Multer married. They had no children.

231. **Mariellen Fuller**-6 (Ellen Maron-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1954.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

James Sears.

James Sears and Mariellen Fuller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Julie Lynn Sears** was born in 1985.
- ii. **Jessica Sears** was born in 1987.

232. **Kenneth Charles Fuller-6** (Ellen Maron-5, Vera May-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1959.

Theresa Cary.

Kenneth Charles Fuller and Theresa Cary married. They had the following children:

- i. **Laurin Nicole Fuller** was born in 1984.
- ii. **Kevin Michael Fuller** was born in 1985.

233. **Michael Arden Wheadon-6** (Arden Douglas-5, Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Jan 1948.

Laura Marlene McNutt.

Michael Arden Wheadon and Laura Marlene McNutt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Wade Wheadon** was born on 24 Sep 1969.

Notes for Michael Wade Wheadon:

General Notes:

living in Eastville, Colchester County, N.S.

- ii. **Julie Lynn Wheadon** was born on 16 Dec 1972.

Notes for Julie Lynn Wheadon:

General Notes:

living in Truro, N.S.

234. **Arlene Frances Wheadon-6** (Arden Douglas-5, Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Jun 1957.

Donald Fox.

Notes for Donald Fox:

General Notes:

Lives in Toronto, Ontario

Donald Fox and Arlene Frances Wheadon married. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Joel James Fox** was born on 08 Dec 1988.
- ii. **Theresa Ann Fox** was born on 17 Aug 1990.

235. **Vera Helen Wheadon**-6 (Clifford Scott-5, Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1955.

Notes for Vera Helen Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in Dartmouth, N.S. (1982); Mrs. Wayne McKenna.

Wayne McKenna.

Wayne McKenna and Vera Helen Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Owen McKenna.**
- ii. **Neil McKenna.**

Leo McKinnon.

Leo McKinnon and Vera Helen Wheadon married. They had no children.

236. **David Scott Wheadon**-6 (Clifford Scott-5, Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Oct 1958.

Notes for David Scott Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living in New Glasgow, N.S. (1982)

Allison Stevens.

David Scott Wheadon and Allison Stevens married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nicolle Wheadon.**
- ii. **Darrell Wheadon.**

237. **Colin Raymond Wheadon**-6 (Clifford Scott-5, Clifford Arden-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 May 1963 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Colin Raymond Wheadon:

General Notes:

See father's obit.; living at home in Dartmouth, N.S. (1982)

Living Lower Sackville, N.S. (2004)

Colin's parents, Clifford Scott Wheadon and Helen Fougere were m/1 11 Oct 1952 in Truro, N.S.

Colin's sister, Vera Helen Wheadon, born abt. 1955, m/1 Wayne McKenna, no issue, annulment. m/2 Leo McKinnon, 2 children; Owen McKinnon and Neil McKinnon.

Colin's brother, David Scott Wheadon, born 10 Oct 1958, m/1 Allison Stevens, 2 children, Nicole

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Wheadon and Darrell Wheadon.

Colin Raymond Wheadon, born 1 May 1963 in Halifax, m/1 Tanya Johnson, born 30 Jan 1964 in Halifax on 10 Oct 1987 in Halifax, 2 children, Clifford Raymond Wheadon, born 30 May 1989 in Halifax and Amanda Lynn Wheadon, born 8 Feb 1996 in Halifax.

Source: Colin R. Wheadon

Tanya Johnson daughter of Danny T Johnson and Carolyn F Thompson was born on 30 Jan 1964 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Colin Raymond Wheadon and Tanya Johnson were married on 10 Oct 1987 in Halifax, Nova Scotia^[63]. They had the following children:

- i. **Clifford Raymond Wheadon** was born on 30 May 1989 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Amanda Lynn Wheadon** was born on 08 Feb 1996 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

238. **Anita Snelgrove-6** (Anna Elizabeth-5, Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Michael Barr.

Notes for Michael Barr:

General Notes:

Anita Snelgrove, d/o Donald Snelgrove and Anne Elizabeth "Betty" Wheadon, m/1 Dr. Michael Baar, an Antigonish veterinarian. They now reside in Ottawa and have a child Mitchell.

Michael Barr and Anita Snelgrove married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mitchell Barr.**

239. **Bruce Kenneth Wheadon-6** (Ralph Kenneth-5, Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Oct 1955. He died on 25 Sep 1992 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Bruce Kenneth Wheadon:

General Notes:

Chronicle Herald, Saturday, September 26, 1992, pg. #D24; Reel #3200, PANS, Halifax, N.S. Wheadon, Bruce Kenneth - 36, 145 Hospital Avenue, New Glasgow, died September 25, 1992 at home. Born in Jollimore, Halifax County, he was a son of Ralph and Genesta (Innes) Wheadon, Timberlea. He was an avid conservationist and outdoorsman; active member of various related organizations, including Canadian Association of Smallmouth Angler's; Halifax Wildlife Association; St. Mary's River Association; Pictou County River's Association and Ducks Unlimited. He was employed by F.A. Tucker (Atlantic) Limited and was a member of I.B.E.C., Local 1928. He is survived by his wife, the former Lynn Marie Lockhart; two brothers, Mark, Ward; six sisters, Wendy Pike, Kathie Wheadon-Hore, Carrie Ramsay, Krista Bell, Shelley Buckborough, Alexis. There will be no visitation. The body will be cremated. A memorial service will be 2 p.m. October 4 in Trinity United Church, New Glasgow, Rev. H. Clark officiating. No flowers by request. Donations may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Source: Dave Winter

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Note:

Bruce is s/o Ralph Wheadon and Genesta Innes; gs/o Kenneth Morton Wheadon and Lela M. (?);
ggs/o James Demerick Wheadon and Ida May Pleshaw.

Lynn Marie Lockhart.

Bruce Kenneth Wheadon and Lynn Marie Lockhart married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bruce Kenneth Lockhart Wheadon** was born on 05 Mar 1995.

Notes for Bruce Kenneth Lockhart Wheadon:

General Notes:

WHEADON/LOCKHART - With the help of modern medicine, a son, Bruce Kenneth Lockhart Wheadon, was born to Lynne and the late Bruce Wheadon on March 5th, 1995. Weighing in at 7 lbs. 1 oz., he is the 11th grandchild for Al and Marg Lockhart, New Glasgow and the 10th for Ralph and Genesta Wheadon, Halifax County.

Great-grandmothers are Ivy Muirhead, Margorie Innes and Mrs. Art Wilson. Deepest thanks to Dr. Peter Laureijs and the very special nurses on the Labor/Delivery Floor of the Aberdeen Hospital and grateful appreciation to the Toronto Hospital Tissue and Sperm Bank for helping to make our little miracle a reality!

240. **Wendy Anne Wheadon-6** (Ralph Kenneth-5, Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Sep 1956.

Brian Pike.

Brian Pike and Wendy Anne Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Pike.**
- ii. **Amanda Pike.**

241. **Carrie Wheadon-6** (Ralph Kenneth-5, Kenneth Martin-4, Ida May-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Al Ramsey.

Al Ramsey and Carrie Wheadon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Ramsey** was born in 1996.
- ii. **Beth Ramsey** was born in 2000.
- iii. **Hannah Ramsey** was born in 2003.

242. **Jean Bergeron-6** (Richard Leland-5, Louella M-4, Susan Maria-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Jean Bergeron:

General Notes:

lives in Springhill, Florida

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

? Getchell.

? Getchell and Jean Bergeron married. They had the following children:

i. **Zoe Getchell.**

Notes for Zoe Getchell:
General Notes:
lives in Maine

243. **David Winter**-6 (Royal David-5, Annie Josephine-4, Almira Grace-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for David Winter:

General Notes:

Here's another one. I see from Jim's files you were born in Springhill 4 Nov 1954 and grew up there. My family moved there in 1957 from Port Greville so I was there until I graduated from S.H.S. in 1961 and came to Halifax. At the time I had the largest Springhill Record paper route of 120 newspapers (Main Street from Junction Road all the way to Hillside Cemetery) and worked part time for Arty and Morris Saffron while going to school.

So, there's coal dust in both our veins.

Dave Winter - davidwinter@ns.sympatico.ca

I recently retired this summer and genealogy has been one of my post retirement hobbies for the past 3 years. I never got past several years of night school myself but spent over 42 years working for Ph.D's, Post Doc's, and Grad. Students in the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology at Dalhousie University in Halifax as their "Guy Friday". If it was broken, I fixed it or got someone who could; made it if it couldn't be bought; ordered it if we ran out as well as maintaining and operating their cryogenics plant. The N.S. Archives is located across the road from work so I spent every lunch hour for the past three years over there. Now, I usually go there most Mondays for the whole day.

Veronica (from New Glasgow) and I married in 1965 and we have only the one daughter, Suzanne (still single) who's a R.N., B.Sc.N. at the V.G. Site of the new Halifax Infirmary.

I've spent over 35 years as a Scouter having volunteered over the years as Cub Leader, Trainer, Group Committee, District Council, Commissioner, etc., etc. I was recently awarded the Silver Acorn, the second highest National Honour & Award for recognition of a volunteer member.

My mother was Gertrude Annie Dawson from Minudie so any Dawsons you may know from River Hebert are all my relatives. The Dawsons around Springhill are from a different clan.

Veronica ??.

David Winter and Veronica ?? were married in 1965. They had the following children:

i. **Suzanne Winter.**

244. **Katlyn Pleshaw**-6 (Bruce E-5, Gervin D-4, Charles Douglas-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Jun.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Nicholas Perie.

Nicholas Perie and Katlyn Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jordan Taylor Perie** was born on 25 Mar 2012.

245. **Timothy Stuart Pleshaw-6** (Richard William-5, William Richard-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Nov 1961 in Heidelberg, Germany.

Notes for Timothy Stuart Pleshaw:

General Notes:

My Grandfather thought I sparkled so he nicknamed me Diamond when I was 3. I was born a Scorpio in Heidelberg, Germany. I came to America knee-high to a grasshopper and moved to Tennessee...after a short time in Massachusetts. I loved growing up in the 70's. One movie that defines my biography or a day in the life of me is "Dazed & Confused"...get the dvd! Just put me in Randall "Pink" Floyd's place. I played football too and after seeing "North Dallas Forty" decided to go to Art school instead of furthering a football career. I got in a rock band for the girls, not the money. Like the song says, "Rockin' is my business and business is good...well if it's so good why am I still fuckin' broke!" The next 10 years (the 80's) were like "Spinal Tap" & Jack Daniels hangovers but boy it was fun! Played every club from the Whisky in L.A. to the Button South near Miami. Even opened up for bands like Def Leppard & Heart (to name a few.) AND even played Woodstock's 20th AT THE ORIGINAL SITE IN BETHAL,N.Y. in '89! ROKKENHORSE (my FINAL live band) broke up in the early 90's. That's par for the course because rock is dead anyways. I regress to classic rock now..that's all that's left! LOL, Hell, country music is dead too thanks to faggots like Kenny Chesney & Tim McGraw!!! So I went back to college in Georgia for ANOTHER degree in the music business. DON'T BE STUPID LIKE ME AND WASTE YOUR MONEY ON COLLEGE!!!! IT'S WHO YA KNOW & BEING IN THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME!!!! I ended up working everywhere from the Record Plant in Hollywood to MCA & Geffen Records in Atlanta & Studio City. I did MOST of the artwork on the Buddy Holly, Jimi Hendrix & Bing Crosby (for Dad) box sets!!! Of course my boss at the time(Varton)got all the credit!!! That's just the way it is. I've worked with everyone from Rod Stewart to Marty Stuart in some capacity or the other. I worked for the Stones! I'd get Keith Richards rolling papers!!! I got involved in film & television, worked as an Art Director on 3 films and even a Production Assistant on "Seinfeld" for a season. But that soon changed when they realized I have no silver spoons! Once again I moved back to Tennessee. I loved growing up in the south and Nashville WAS great,... until the 90's came, and then it changed. LOL, It took me 3 three times that decade moving back to convince me!!! OMG. In the new millenium my diversity set me in the sands of Las Vegas for 2 years. I LOVED IT THERE!!!! BUT...I also love to gamble. If I can get better control on that, I could live there forever. We moved October 2002 to Studio City, California...AGAIN!!! Did I learn anything??! To summarize this, Glen Campbell sang it best when he said,"country boy, you've got your feet in L.A. but your mind's on Tennessee." The traffic SUCKED! Even the biggest hotshots have to contend with that, no matter how rich you are!!! Also, the fact that I'm not jewish or related to somebody "in the biz" cause that's what it takes people!!! Not to mention kissing ass, which I've never been good at. I took the Last Train To Clarksville again and bought my first house halfway between there & Nashville. I'm not the country boy I once was. This is too country! I miss the concrete. Well, it's a huge house...it has concrete...I'll walk a little slower. I'm sure I'll get itchy feet again and fly away...maybe Reno next time. I love the snow.

The Loner or Rebel Without A Cause

I never really fit in. A round peg in a SQUARE hole this time. I always had to lead...never a follower. Which would sometimes separate me from the rest of the pack. Sometimes I can be around a thousand people and still feel all alone. My family thought I was a strange one, a loner a black sheep. "Get a haircut! 9 to 5! Ward Cleaver is God. Follow that blueprint!" I'm estranged from my Father's side of the family now. Since his death & my grandmother's too, I've seen the REAL side of these people I thought once loved me unconditionally. Now the masks have come off. My Uncle thinks I can

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

forget what he did and sent me a Christmas present to "buy me off". Hey, let's forget the whole thing. I sent it back. Return to sender. Hey...One thing I can't change is PRIDE. That's all I've got left and they'll never take that from me. My Mom is the only CLOSE relative I have. Maybe that's why I always return to Tennessee, to be closer to her. She knows I'm a... "free spirit", is what she calls it. If I were a movie I'd be Josey Wales, If I were an animal I'd be an eagle, If I was transportation I'd be a Harley Davidson and if I were the weather I'd be the lightning.

These Are A few Of My Favorite Things

Old Van Halen with the worlds greatest frontman, besides me, David Lee Roth, Blackberry cobbler, Sushi, Flying in a plane (1st class preferred) to ANYWHERE, Watching "It's A Wonderful Life" & eating M&M cookies on Christmas eve, Spending a Fall afternoon in Foxboro watching the New England Patriots kick some ass! AGAIN!!!!!! LOLOL, Driving the Pacific Coast Highway at sunset on a Harley, Sitting in the corner bleachers at Venice H.S. where John Travolta sang "Hot Summer Nights" while sippin' on a bubblegum ICEE, Putting a rose on Marilyn Monroe's grave, Seeing a KISS concert from the front row, when they had Ace & Peter...let me make that clear! Being on Martha's Vineyard just before the sun comes up, Watching "Andy Griffith" reruns, Rollercoasters!!!, Old stores, Antique shop's & Flea Market's, Fried clams at Gene's Seafood in Fairhaven, Brat-Pack movies, Playing golf with my Father (he was killed by my step-mother's stupidity), Fishing with a case of Lone Star in the cooler, Listening to old Glen Campbell songs (GLEN CAMPBELL IS GOD), a fireplace in a cabin in Gatlinburg, TN. in the dead of winter snows, Riding through the rain with the top down, Exploring places I've never been, playing baseball at a picnic, Renaissance Festivals, chocolate, My Grandmother's baked-stuffed lobster (she died falling down stairs, nobody was there to help her either.), Watching Clint Eastwood movies, Driving Route 66, collecting 70's memorabilia, Photography, Midnight bowling, Old Camaro's, Reading & watching biographies, Goin' to Graceland and having a grilled peanut butter & banana sandwich for lunch, Old heavy metal (from the birth of rock 'n roll to Gun's 'n Roses) Being the center of attention. LOL...those days are gone. Oh...and one more thing, sweet revenge. My idols are J.R. Ewing, Darth Vader & The New England Patriots.

Pleshaw, Tim and Nikki of Nashville have named their twin daughters, born July 28 at Baptist Hospital, Shenandoah Rain and Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw.

Veronica Rochelle Wesemann was born on 23 Sep 1966 in Omak, Washington State, U.S..

Timothy Stuart Pleshaw and Veronica Rochelle Wesemann married. They had the following children:

- i. **Shenandoah Rain Pleshaw** was born on 28 Jul 2005 in Nashville, Tennessee.
- ii. **Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw** was born on 28 Jul 2005 in Nashville, Tennessee. She died on 05 Apr 2006 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw

Birth: Jul. 28, 2005

Death: Apr. 5, 2006

Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw was a preemie. Survived by her twin sister Shenandoah Rain, her father Tim & mother Nikki, she was very much loved as she is in death and continues to be an inspiration to my life & the lives her tiny soul touched in the 8 months she was

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

alive. Living most of her life at Vanderbilt Childrens Hospital, and millions of dollars spent on her care she was prematurely released from there as insurance funds were hitting their cap yet Doctors promised she is better & ready to go home! On March 27th the joyous day arrived...a week later she's gone. She died here in the house. Believe me, I could write a book on this preventable tragedy, so I will save the soapbox for the proper forum. THERE IS NO PAIN GREATER THAN THE LOSS OF A CHILD TO A PARENT. My grandmother lost her son, my father 5 years ago. I lost her too, soon after. Sometimes I'm so sad I could cry a river but I run out of tears. Knowing that my father & grandmother are holding Cheyenne in heaven somehow gives me a sliver of comfort. BUT, life goes on and so do we. She rests in my home in the Tennessee hills in a gold urn covered in butterflies. She can now fly wherever she wants.

Burial:

Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

From the Venice Florida newspaper - the Venice Gondalier 04/12/06
Cheyenne S. Pleshaw

Cheyenne Summer Pleshaw of Ashland City, Tenn., died Wednesday, April 5, 2006. She was 8 months old.

Survivors include her parents, Tim and Veronica Pleshaw; and her twin sister, Shenandoah Rain. She was the granddaughter of the late Richard William Pleshaw and great-granddaughter of the late Helen Pleshaw, both longtime residents of Venice.

246. **Michael Pleshaw**-6 (Peter S-5, William Richard-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Michael Pleshaw:

General Notes:

an Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") agent,

Carla ??.

Notes for Carla ??:

General Notes:

Carla is a teacher at Jefferson Elementary School in Franklin, MA

Michael Pleshaw and Carla ?? married. They had the following children:

i. **Matthew Pleshaw.**

Notes for Matthew Pleshaw:

General Notes:

Matthew and MacKenzie are twins

ii. **Mackenzie Pleshaw.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

247. **Paula Pleshaw-6** (Peter S-5, William Richard-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

? **Gobar.**

? Gobar and Paula Pleshaw married. They had the following children:

i. **Jessica Gobar.**

248. **Shelly Rae Bancroft-6** (Dianne Marion-5, Hilton Donald-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Oct 1964.

Notes for Shelly Rae Bancroft:

General Notes:

Shelley Rae Bancroft 10/04/64 (married name Shelley Frantzen) who lives nearby in Framingham on Lake Cochituate. Shelley has two boys, Mick and Max.

William Frantzen.

William Frantzen and Shelly Rae Bancroft married. They had the following children:

i. **Mick Frantzen.**

ii. **Max Frantzen.**

249. **Melissa Erin Pleshaw-6** (George Edwin-5, Hilton Donald-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Christopher Aceto.

Christopher Aceto and Melissa Erin Pleshaw were married on 24 Jul 2010 in New Hampshire. They had the following children:

i. **Lydia Lucille Aceto** was born on 30 Apr 2011.

250. **Ann Margaret DeCenzo-6** (Robert Anthony-5, Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Sep 1962.

Notes for Ann Margaret DeCenzo:

General Notes:

works for chemical company

Paul McCarthy.

Paul McCarthy and Ann Margaret DeCenzo married. They had the following children:

i. **Katherine Ward McCarthy** was born on 22 Oct 1996.

251. **David James DeCenzo-6** (Robert Anthony-5, Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Nov 1963^[76].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Debra D'Angelo.

David James DeCenzo and Debra D'Angelo were married on 12 Jan 1997. They had the following children:

- i. **David Eric DeCenzo** was born on 08 Oct 1997.
- ii. **Anthony ChristianDeCenzo** was born on 21 Jul 2000.
- iii. **Michael Anthony D'Angelo** was born on 16 Aug 1983.

252. **Amy Elizabeth DeCenzo-6** (Robert Anthony-5, Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1) was born on 07 Jan 1968.

Notes for Amy Elizabeth DeCenzo:

General Notes:

works in a Dental office

Philip Ciaverelli.

Philip Ciaverelli and Amy Elizabeth DeCenzo married. They had the following children:

- i. **Roberta DeCenzo.**
- ii. **Phillip Ciaverelli.**

253. **Geoffrey DeCenzo-6** (Paul D-5, Marjorie Olive-4, George Austin-3, William Arden-2, John Henry-1).

Geoffrey DeCenzo and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kyle DeCenzo.**
- ii. **Kaylee DeCenzo.**
- iii. **Jaclyn DeCenzo.**

254. **DWAYNE (HARRY) BENJAMIN-6** (HARRY HUBERT-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Mar 1961 in Orillia, Ont.

CHRISTINE DIANE GUZIAK.

DWAYNE (HARRY) BENJAMIN and CHRISTINE DIANE GUZIAK were married on 04 Aug 1989 in Etobicoke, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **GRANT WILFRED BENJAMIN.**
- ii. **MADELEINE VICTORIA BENJAMIN** was born on 03 Apr 1994.

255. **KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN-6** (HARRY HUBERT-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Dec 1962 in Orillia, Ont.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD.

GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD and KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN were married on 20 Aug 1988 in NAPEAN ONT.. They had the following children:

- i. **KATHLEEN ISABEL GIFFORD** was born on 31 Oct 1990.

256. **KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN-6** (HARRY HUBERT-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Dec 1962.

GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD.

GORDON HARVEY GIFFORD and KIM (DELTA) BENJAMIN were married on 20 Aug 1988 in NAPEAN ONT.. They had the following children:

- i. **KATHLEEN JANE GIFFORD.**

257. **SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN-6** (HARRY HUBERT-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Oct 1966.

KIM.

SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN and KIM married. They had the following children:

- i. **JOHN NEIL SCOTT BENJAMIN** was born on 02 Oct 1989.

258. **SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN-6** (HARRY HUBERT-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Oct 1966.

KIMBERLY ANN REMPELY was born on 07 Nov 1966 in Ottawa.

SCOTT (JAMES) BENJAMIN and KIMBERLY ANN REMPELY were married on 20 Jun 1987 in Glencairn United Church, Kanata Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **JOHN NEIL SCOTT BENJAMIN** was born on 02 Oct 1989.
- ii. **EMILY LYNN CHRISTINE BENJAMIN** was born on 21 Jul 1991.

259. **RUTH CHARMAINE BENJAMIN-6** (ELTON CLARENCE-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Apr 1958.

MICHAEL GRANT.

MICHAEL GRANT and RUTH CHARMAINE BENJAMIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL DEREK GRANT.**
- ii. **SHANNA GRANT.**

260. **BRADLEY (ALAN) BENJAMIN-6** (WYMAN WILLIAM-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 06 Mar 1969 in ANTIGONISH, NS.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

SONYA BEATON.

BRADLEY (ALAN) BENJAMIN and SONYA BEATON were married on 10 Feb 1996 in Sussex, NB. They had the following children:

- i. **Bradisha Helen BENJAMIN.**

SONYA LEANNE BEATON was born on 05 Jan 1971 in New Glasgow N.S..

BRADLEY (ALAN) BENJAMIN and SONYA LEANNE BEATON were married on 10 Feb 1996 in Sussex, NB. They had no children.

261. **DEREK SCOTT BENJAMIN-6** (WYMAN WILLIAM-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 May 1972 in Halifax, NS.

MARCIA DAWN WARNOCK was born on 17 Apr 1972 in FREDERICTON, NB.

DEREK SCOTT BENJAMIN and MARCIA DAWN WARNOCK were married on 17 Aug 1996 in DARTMOUTH. They had the following children:

- i. **Liam BENJAMIN.**

262. **KEVIN JOSEPH BENJAMIN-6** (ALLISTER DAVID-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Feb 1969.

VIANNE MIRONOWICH was born in Jan 1969 in ALBERTA.

KEVIN JOSEPH BENJAMIN and VIANNE MIRONOWICH were married on 08 Jun 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **KRISTA DOREEN BENJAMIN** was born on 04 Oct 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario.

CONNIE Perricone was born on 16 Jan 1960.

KEVIN JOSEPH BENJAMIN and CONNIE Perricone were married on 06 Jul 1996 in ETOBICOKE. They had no children.

263. **TRACY LYNN BENJAMIN-6** (ALLISTER DAVID-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Apr 1971.

DOUG KOHOUT.

DOUG KOHOUT and TRACY LYNN BENJAMIN married. They had the following children:

- i. **MIKAELA JOANNE KOHOUT** was born on 15 Mar 1995.

264. **STEVEN CRAIG BENJAMIN-6** (ALLISTER DAVID-5, HUBERT SANFORD-4, Clarence Hubert-3, Mary Anne-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 May 1973 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.

SHERI-LYNN MACDOUGALL was born on 16 Nov 1972 in NEW GLASGOW, NOVA SCOTIA.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

STEVEN CRAIG BENJAMIN and SHERI-LYNN MACDOUGALL were married on 11 May 1996 in TRENTON, NS FIRST UNITED CHURCH. They had the following children:

- i. **HALEY DAWN BENJAMIN** was born on 01 Dec 1997 in Grace Maternity Hospital - Halifax, NS.

265. **Helen Sylvia Brown-6** (James Palmer-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 May 1941 in Woodstock, N.B..

George John Murray McGuire was born on 24 Jun 1939 in Wakefield, N.B..

George John Murray McGuire and Helen Sylvia Brown were married on 22 Mar 1958 in Woodstock, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Heather Eileen McGuire** was born on 30 Oct 1958 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Larry Allison DeLong on 22 Nov 1974 in Woodstock, N.B..
- ii. **Lois Mae McGuire** was born on 06 Mar 1960 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Christopher Karl McLellan on 27 Jun 1981 in Woodstock, N.B..
- iii. **Beverly Dawn McGuire** was born on 31 Jan 1962 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Arthur Colin Smith on 26 Jul 1980 in Woodstock, N.B..
- iv. **Brenda Lee McGuire** was born on 03 Feb 1963 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Randall Clifford Nicholson on 20 Aug 1983 in Woodstock, N.B..

266. **Carol Dianne Brown-6** (James Palmer-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Woodstock, N.B..

Carl MacMullin was born on 18 Feb 1944.

Carl MacMullin and Carol Dianne Brown were married on 18 Jul 1964 in Woodstock, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeffrey Earle MacMullin** was born on 02 Oct 1966 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- ii. **Jan Carola MacMullin** was born on 01 Feb 1970 in Woodstock, N.B.. She married Gary Lawrence Cowper on 17 Aug 1991 in Woodstock, N.B..

267. **Linda Mildred Alward-6** (Muriel Elizabeth-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Sep 1947.

John Richard Green.

John Richard Green and Linda Mildred Alward were married on 09 Dec 1976. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Green** was born on 21 Oct 1979 in Moncton, N.B..

Herman Campbell was born in Hamilton, Bermuda.

Herman Campbell and Linda Mildred Alward were married on 20 Feb 1988 in Hamilton, Bermuda. They had no children.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Ross Hawbolt.

Ross Hawbolt and Linda Mildred Alward married. They had no children.

268. **Ruth Victoria Gullion**-6 (Catherine Annie-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Oct 1946 in Edmonton, Alberta. She died on 27 Jun 1987 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

David Tapley was born in Plaster Rock, N.B..

David Tapley and Ruth Victoria Gullion married. They had the following children:

- i. **Melanie Rose Tapley** was born on 26 Feb 1964.
- ii. **Troy David Tapley** was born on 19 Nov 1967.

269. **James Robert Gullion**-6 (Catherine Annie-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 Sep 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta.

Heather was born in Edmonton, Alberta.

James Robert Gullion and Heather were married on 29 Sep 1978. They had the following children:

- i. **James Robert Gullion II** was born in 1980.

Shirley.

James Robert Gullion and Shirley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Gullion.**
- ii. **Ian Gullion.**

270. **Patricia Ann Gullion**-6 (Catherine Annie-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Oct 1949.

Robert Searie.

Robert Searie and Patricia Ann Gullion married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Searie** was born on 21 Dec 1971.
- ii. **Sarah Searie** was born on 20 Dec 1981.

271. **Edward Arnold Gullion Jenkins**-6 (Catherine Annie-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 May 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Susan Tardiff was born on 07 May 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Edward Arnold Gullion Jenkins and Susan Tardiff were married in Plaster Rock, N.B.. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Robin Christopher Jenkins** was born on 07 May 1973.
- ii. **Scott Edward Jenkins** was born on 29 Mar 1975.

Denise.

Edward Arnold Gullion Jenkins and Denise married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joshua Jenkins** was born on 17 Nov 1987.
- ii. **Mishna Jenkins** was born in Nov 1989.

272. **Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins-6** (Catherine Annie-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 May 1954 in Edmonton, Alberta.

Eugene Joseph Scheidl was born on 21 Mar 1948 in B.C..

Eugene Joseph Scheidl and Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins were married on 14 Aug 1970. They had the following children:

- i. **Travis Anthony Scheidl** was born on 04 Jun 1974.
- ii. **Rhenna Cheyanne C. M. Scheidl** was born on 08 May 1977.

??? Coleman.

??? Coleman and Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins married. They had no children.

??? Dowling.

??? Dowling and Judith Marilyn Gullion Jenkins married. They had no children.

273. **Fernand Joseph Leo Gallant-6** (Mary Emma-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 19 Nov 1950 in Chatham, N.B..

Karen Joye Cummings was born on 02 Aug 1956 in Saint John, N.B..

Fernand Joseph Leo Gallant and Karen Joye Cummings were married on 27 Aug 1977 in Saint John, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Kristy Lee Gallant** was born on 20 Jul 1984.
- ii. **Leah Joye Gallant** was born on 04 Apr 1987.
- iii. **Stephen Haden Leo Gallant** was born on 22 Oct 1990.

274. **Victor David Gallant-6** (Mary Emma-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 13 Dec 1951 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Deborah Lynn Adams was born on 19 Dec 1954 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Victor David Gallant and Deborah Lynn Adams were married on 30 Nov 1973 in Perth-Andover, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Brian Keith Gallant** was born on 21 Jul 1974. He died on 18 Dec 1974.
- ii. **Francois Dominique Gallant** was born on 13 Sep 1976 in Saint John, N.B..
- iii. **Desiree Faith Gallant** was born on 22 Nov 1979 in Saint John, N.B..

275. **Donald Allen Joseph Gallant-6** (Mary Emma-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 May 1954 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Faye Alice Jensen was born on 19 Feb 1956 in Grand Falls, N.B..

Donald Allen Joseph Gallant and Faye Alice Jensen were married on 10 Aug 1973 in New Denmark, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Allen Gallant** was born on 14 Apr 1974.
- ii. **Elizabeth McDonald** was born on 20 Jun 1878 in Cape Breton, N.S.^[83]. She married Allan Murray Terris on 04 Jul 1916 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S.. She died on 10 Mar 1935 in Springhill, Cumberland County, N.S.,..

276. **Sarah Elizabeth Gallant-6** (Mary Emma-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 26 Sep 1956 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

David Dennis Varis was born on 19 Nov 1954 in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

David Dennis Varis and Sarah Elizabeth Gallant were married on 27 May 1978 in Fredericton, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Morgan Elizabeth Varis** was born on 09 Jul 1990 in Newcastle, N.B..
- ii. **Micheal David Varis** was born on 12 May 1997.

277. **Paul Dominique Gallant-6** (Mary Emma-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 May 1958 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Kelly Rozanne Adams was born on 31 May 1960 in Plaster Rock, N.B..

Paul Dominique Gallant and Kelly Rozanne Adams were married on 26 Oct 1986. They had the following children:

- i. **William Joseph Gallant** was born on 10 Aug 1981.
- ii. **Wesley David Gallant** was born on 31 Jan 1986.

278. **Nancy Jean Jones-6** (Ruth Louise-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Aug 1956 in Moncton, N.B.^[78].

Roger Lee Matthews was born on 31 Oct 1959 in Moncton, N.B.^[84].

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Roger Lee Matthews and Nancy Jean Jones were married on 02 Jun 1979 in United Church, Petitcodiac, N.B.^[79]. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Roger Matthews** was born on 08 May 1987^[85].

279. **Leslie Donald Jones**-6 (Ruth Louise-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Jan 1960 in Moncton, N.B.^[80].

Ernestine Irene Louise Hay was born on 18 Jul 1961 in Stanley, N.B.^[81].

Leslie Donald Jones and Ernestine Irene Louise Hay were married on 17 Jul 1982 in Sussex, N.B.^[81]. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Leslie Jones** was born on 25 May 1987 in Moncton, N.B.^[81].
- ii. **Matthew Donald Jones** was born on 28 Feb 1992 in Campbellton, N.B.^[81].

280. **Edward Lloyd Jones**-6 (Ruth Louise-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Feb 1962 in Moncton, N.B.^[80].

Tracy Lee Anne Young was born on 31 Dec 1966 in Sussex, N.B.^[81].

Edward Lloyd Jones and Tracy Lee Anne Young were married on 07 Sep 1985 in Sussex, N.B.^[81]. They had the following children:

- i. **Keaton Frederick Alexander Jones** was born on 03 Sep 1990^[81].

Shelley Lynn Smith was born on 29 Jun 1961 in Moncton, N.B.^[81].

Edward Lloyd Jones and Shelley Lynn Smith were married on 21 Nov 1992 in Salisbury, N.B.. They had the following children:

- i. **Ryan Edward Jones** was born on 21 Sep 1993^[81].
- ii. **Chelsea Ruth Jones** was born on 25 Aug 1995^[81].

281. **Sandra Dawn Jones**-6 (Ruth Louise-5, Victor Dewis-4, Henry Palmer-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 19 Aug 1964 in Moncton, N.B.^[82].

Robert Murray Armstrong III was born on 10 Nov 1964 in Sussex, N.B.^[81].

Robert Murray Armstrong III and Sandra Dawn Jones were married on 06 Jun 1992 in Grangeville, N.B.^[81]. They had the following children:

- i. **Bradley Scott Armstrong** was born on 28 Aug 1990^[81].

282. **Robert Joel Hopkins**-6 (Jennie Elva-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 25 Jul 1942. He died in Dec 2001.

Robin Maryse Middleton was born on 24 Feb 1942.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Robert Joel Hopkins and Robin Maryse Middleton were married on 15 May 1965 in Rockes Point, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Marshall Lochlam Hopkins** was born on 04 Sep 1970 in Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. **Christopher Evan Hopkins** was born on 16 Dec 1974 in Toronto, Ontario.

283. **James Edward Hopkins-6** (Jennie Elva-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 12 Feb 1947 in Newmarket, Ontario.

Donna Marie Link was born on 10 Sep 1948.

James Edward Hopkins and Donna Marie Link were married on 24 Jun 1972 in Rockes Point, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Leanne Marie Hopkins** was born on 28 Jan 1975 in Newmarket, Ontario.
- ii. **Kelly Michelle Hopkins** was born on 09 Dec 1977 in Newmarket, Ontario.

284. **Lynda Gail Brown-6** (Robert William-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 31 Jan 1950.

Donald Reid MacLeod.

Donald Reid MacLeod and Lynda Gail Brown were married on 15 Apr 1972 in Etobicoke, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Krysta Rae MacLeod** was born on 26 Mar 1974.
- ii. **Hayley Shawna Lynn MacLeod** was born on 18 Oct 1977.

285. **Donna Louise Brown-6** (Robert William-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 30 Sep 1951.

Peter Karl Kudryk.

Peter Karl Kudryk and Donna Louise Brown were married on 03 Mar 1973. They had the following children:

- i. **Perri Noelle K Kudryk** was born on 10 Dec 1974.

Ludovico Stephano Rossi.

Ludovico Stephano Rossi and Donna Louise Brown were married on 10 Feb 1983. They had the following children:

- i. **Jessica Lynn Rossi** was born on 11 Jul 1987.

286. **Marilyn Louise Brown-6** (Robert William-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Jul 1957.

Frank Peter Grieco.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Frank Peter Grieco and Marilyn Louise Brown were married on 30 May 1980. They had the following children:

- i. **Ashley Nichole Grieco** was born on 30 Nov 1982.
- ii. **Jenna Michelle Grieco** was born on 30 Jan 1985.
- iii. **Matthew Robert Peter Grieco** was born on 08 Jul 1987.

287. **Barry Alan Kyle-6** (Jean Marie-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 05 Jul 1954.

Dianne Mary Elizabeth Durrer was born on 19 Dec 1954.

Barry Alan Kyle and Dianne Mary Elizabeth Durrer were married on 27 Jun 1987. They had the following children:

- i. **Sean Alexander Kyle** was born on 05 Dec 1988.
- ii. **Ryan Leonard Kyle** was born on 17 Aug 1990.

288. **Debbie Lynn Simmons-6** (Audrey Estella-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 Jun 1957.

Roy Edward McCatchem.

Roy Edward McCatchem and Debbie Lynn Simmons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron Edward McCatchem** was born on 21 May 1977.
- ii. **Heather Lynne McCatchem** was born on 30 Apr 1978.
- iii. **Jenna Marie McCatchem** was born in 1980.

289. **Donna Marie Simmons-6** (Audrey Estella-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Jan 1959.

Notes for Donna Marie Simmons:

General Notes:

Donna is the source of info on the family of Henry William Brown.

Robert Paul Wade.

Robert Paul Wade and Donna Marie Simmons were married on 21 May 1983. They had the following children:

- i. **Emily Marie Wade** was born on 10 Jun 1985.
- ii. **Christopher Robert Wade** was born on 03 Aug 1989.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

290. **Doris Elaine Simmons**-6 (Audrey Estella-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 21 Oct 1960.

Mark Edwin Nicols.

Mark Edwin Nicols and Doris Elaine Simmons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Steven Douglas Nicols.**
- ii. **Elaine Anneke Nicols.**
- iii. **Robert Mark Nicols.**

Joseph Brammer.

Joseph Brammer and Doris Elaine Simmons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Katherine Meara Brammer.**

291. **Deanna Jeanne Simmons**-6 (Audrey Estella-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 May 1962.

Randall Ray Solomon.

Randall Ray Solomon and Deanna Jeanne Simmons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew Ryan Solomon.**
- ii. **Eric Randall Solomon.**

292. **Douglas Alexander Simmons**-6 (Audrey Estella-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 27 Aug 1964 in Rome, New York.

Vickie Lynn Shill was born on 15 Feb 1960 in Nt. Olive, Ms.

Douglas Alexander Simmons and Vickie Lynn Shill were married on 11 May 1985 in Biloxi, Ms. They had the following children:

- i. **Bradley Andrew Simmons** was born on 03 Dec 1986 in Biloxi, Ms.

293. **William Kenneth Brown**-6 (Kenneth Wilson-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 17 Sep 1956.

Marsha Ann Lesson was born on 25 Aug 1952.

William Kenneth Brown and Marsha Ann Lesson were married on 18 Sep 1982. They had the following children:

- i. **Joel William Kenneth Brown** was born on 31 May 1984.
- ii. **Hayley Katherine Brown** was born on 01 Aug 1988.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

294. **Deborah Jean Brown-6** (Kenneth Wilson-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Mar 1961.

Roger Howard Barnsley.

Roger Howard Barnsley and Deborah Jean Brown were married on 31 Jan 1981. They had the following children:

- i. **Scott Roger Barnsley** was born on 22 Jun 1981.

Richard Wayne Stevenson was born on 18 Mar 1959.

Richard Wayne Stevenson and Deborah Jean Brown were married on 27 May 1988. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Kenneth Patrick Stevenson** was born on 25 Jan 1989.
- ii. **Kyle Robert Stevenson** was born on 16 Jul 1991.
- iii. **Jacob William Stevenson** was born on 31 Oct 1993.

295. **Kevin Douglas Brown-6** (Kenneth Wilson-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Mar 1962.

Jill Karen McArthur was born on 14 Feb 1965.

Kevin Douglas Brown and Jill Karen McArthur were married on 27 Jun 1987. They had the following children:

- i. **Holly Jilliam Brown** was born on 06 Dec 1993.
- ii. **Mitchel Kevin Brown** was born on 09 Mar 1995.

296. **Wayne Leslie Brown-6** (Keith Lawson-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Nov 1954.

Carol Arneil.

Wayne Leslie Brown and Carol Arneil were married on 16 Sep 1974. They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne Leslie Brown** was born on 28 Apr 1976.
- ii. **Tammy Lynn Brown** was born on 29 Nov 1978.

297. **Keith Bryon Brown-6** (Keith Lawson-5, William Henry-4, William Havelock-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Apr 1957.

Barbara McKimmie was born on 26 Sep 1960.

Keith Bryon Brown and Barbara McKimmie were married on 16 Sep 1979. They had the following children:

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Jason Robert Brown** was born on 04 Jan 1986.

298. **David Michael Brown-6** (Robert Gary-5, Elmer Loavell-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born in 1961.

Karen.

David Michael Brown and Karen married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lori Vanessa Brown** was born about 1988.
- ii. **Lisa Kayleigh Brown** was born about 1989.
- iii. **Michael Josepht Brown** was born about 1991.

299. **Darren Mark Brown-6** (Robert Gary-5, Elmer Loavell-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1962.

Darren Mark Brown and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Crystal Ann Brown** was born about 1985.
- ii. **Robert Benjamin James Brown** was born about 1986.

300. **Charlene Doncaster-6** (Robert Elmer-5, Frances Caroline-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Jeff Haynes.

Jeff Haynes and Charlene Doncaster married. They had the following children:

- i. **Austin Haynes.**

301. **Lori Lowther-6** (Kenneth Ebner-5, Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Jim Cruikshank.

Jim Cruikshank and Lori Lowther married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Cruikshank.**
- ii. **Michael Cruikshank.**

302. **Shelley Lowther-6** (Kenneth Ebner-5, Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Clifford Tye.

Clifford Tye and Shelley Lowther married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jocelyn Tye.**

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. **Stephanie Tye.**

303. **Tammy Lowther-6** (Kenneth Ebner-5, Margaret Alice-4, John Benjamin-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Robert McPhee.

Robert McPhee and Tammy Lowther married. They had the following children:

i. **Steven McPhee.**

304. **Breen Smith-6** (Robert Owen-5, Avalena Mae-4, Lucy Jane-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Breen Smith:

General Notes:

lives in PEI

Marlene ??.

Breen Smith and Marlene ?? married. They had the following children:

i. **Josh Smith.**

ii. **Caleb Smith.**

305. **Janice Brown-6** (Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Dec 1944 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Carmen Ernest Brown.

Carmen Ernest Brown and Janice Brown were married on 14 Dec 1966 in Egypt. They had the following children:

328. i. **Kevin Wayne Brown** was born on 10 Feb 1971.

ii. **Kirk Lane Brown** was born on 10 Feb 1971.

306. **Kenneth Gordon Brown-6** (Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Mar 1947 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Lorna Ann Arthur was born on 03 Jan 1954 in Halifax, N.S..

Kenneth Gordon Brown and Lorna Ann Arthur married. They had the following children:

329. i. **Rae Dawn Brown** was born on 29 Sep 1973.

330. ii. **Kyle Graham Brown** was born on 01 Aug 1980.

Marie Raymond was born on 22 Sep 1953.

Kenneth Gordon Brown and Marie Raymond were married on 16 Jul 1990. They had no children.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

307. **Sandra Jean Brown-6** (Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 23 Jun 1949 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

J. Claude Breton was born on 22 Jan 1940 in Quebec.

J. Claude Breton and Sandra Jean Brown were married on 04 Jul 1970 in Moncton, New Brunswick. They had the following children:

331. i. **Patrice Martin Breton** was born on 09 Jan 1971 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

332. ii. **Tania Chantel Breton** was born on 28 Dec 1972 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

iii. **Joanne Renee Breton** was born on 22 Aug 1977 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

iv. **Alain Claude Breton** was born on 07 Feb 1979 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

308. **Gregory Russell Brown-6** (Harold Russell-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 04 Nov 1954 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Gregory Russell Brown:

General Notes:

Born in Springhill, N.S. Grew up in Athol, Cumberland County, N.S.

Graduated from Mount Allison University - BA (Sociology) 1985

Works for Correctional Service of Canada. Greg and Joy live in Riverview, N.B. Greg worked for the Correctional Service of Canada at Springhill Institution for 23 years, then as the Regional Administrator of Security for the Atlantic Region of Canada then transferred to Miramichi, New Brunswick as the Deputy Warden of Atlantic Maximum Security Institution and then returned to Springhill as the Deputy Warden of the Medium Security Institution.

Born in Springhill, N.S. Grew up in Athol, Cumberland County, N.S.

Graduated from Mount Allison University - BA (Sociology) 1985

Works for Correctional Service of Canada. Greg and Joy live in Riverview, N.B. Greg worked for the Correctional Service of Canada at Springhill Institution for 23 years, then as the Regional Administrator of Security for the Atlantic Region of Canada and then as the Deputy Warden of Atlantic Maximum Security Institution before returning to Springhill Institution as Deputy Warden.

Joy Maureita Vickery daughter of Curtis Stanley Vickery and Edith Cavell Sweeney was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Springhill, Cumb. Co. Nova Scotia.

Notes for Joy Maureita Vickery:

General Notes:

Joy grew up in Joggins, Nova Scotia. She worked for the Royal Bank, Central Trust and Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce and Shoppers Drug Mart.

Gregory Russell Brown and Joy Maureita Vickery were married on 23 Aug 1975 in Joggins, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

333. i. **Sean Russell Brown** was born on 15 Aug 1978 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He married Maura Jean Watson on 12 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

ii. **Jaclyn Robyn Brown** was born on 10 Apr 1981 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Jaclyn Robyn Brown:

General Notes:

Jackie lives in Moncton and works for Assurion Ltd,

Joy Maureta Vickery daughter of Curtis Stanley Vickery and Edith Cavell Sweeney was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Springhill, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Joy Maureta Vickery:

General Notes:

Joy grew up in Joggins, Nova Scotia. She worked for the Royal Bank, Amherst, N.S. ; Central Trust, Amherst, N.S.; Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce in Springhill, N.S.; Salisbury and Riverview, N.B. and Scotia Bank in Miramichi, N.B..

Gregory Russell Brown and Joy Maureta Vickery were married on 23 Aug 1975 in Joggins, Nova Scotia. They had the following children:

333. i. **Sean Russell Brown** was born on 15 Aug 1978 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia. He married Maura Jean Watson on 12 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.
- ii. **Jaclyn Robyn Brown** was born on 10 Apr 1981 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Jaclyn Robyn Brown:

General Notes:

Jackie lives in Moncton and works for Assurion Ltd,

309. **Patricia Joyce Brown-6** (Harold Russell-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Jun 1959 in Springhill, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Donald Monty was born in Quebec.

Notes for Donald Monty:

General Notes:

Patty and Donald live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Donald works for the Canadian Armed Forces and Patty is a registered nurse working at the Isaac Walton Killam Children's Hospital in Halifax.

Patty and Donald live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Donald worked for the Canadian Armed Forces and then Health Canada and Patty is a registered nurse working at the Isaac Walton Killam Children's Hospital in Halifax.

Donald Monty and Patricia Joyce Brown were married on 17 Dec 1977 in Halifax, N.S.. They had the following children:

- i. **Sebastin Jerome Monty** was born on 18 Oct 1998 in Halifax, N.S..
- ii. **Chantal Joyce Monty** was born on 15 Nov 2000.

310. **Karen Elizabeth Brown-6** (Roy Lea-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Aug 1969.

Joesph Buckland.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Joesph Buckland and Karen Elizabeth Brown married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jillian Patricia Lynn Buckland** was born on 23 Apr 2005 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

311. **Margaret Ann Brown-6** (Roy Lea-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 11 Jun 1974.

Matthew Benjamin Vernon Rust.

Matthew Benjamin Vernon Rust and Margaret Ann Brown were married on 08 Sep 2000. They had the following children:

- i. **Caleb Benjamin Rust** was born on 03 Oct 2002.

312. **Richard W Zacofsky-6** (Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Apr 1947 in Norwood, Mass, USA.

Notes for Richard W Zacofsky:

General Notes:

Richard and Michelle live in Centreville, Virginia where Richard is an illustrator for Lockheed Martin.

Richard and Michelle live in Centreville, Virginia where Richard is an illustrator for Lockheed Martin.

Carol Hunter.

Richard W Zacofsky and Carol Hunter were married in 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

- 334. i. **Richard W Zacofsky** was born on 30 Jan 1969 in Pensacola, Florida, USA. He married Tammy Crummett in 1997 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, USA.

Michelle LaBarbara.

Richard W Zacofsky and Michelle LaBarbara were married in 1985 in Centreville, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

- 334. i. **Richard W Zacofsky** was born on 30 Jan 1969 in Pensacola, Florida, USA. He married Tammy Crummett in 1997 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, USA.

313. **Ellen Zacofsky-6** (Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 24 Dec 1950 in Norwood, Mass, USA.

Warren Trafton was born on 25 Feb 1918 in Cambridge, Mass. He died on 07 Sep 1999 in San Diego, California.

Notes for Warren Trafton:

General Notes:

Warren and Ellen lived in San Diego, California, USA

Obit of Warren Trafton from San Diego Union Tribune, Sunday Oct 3, 1999

"Warren's professional accomplishments, from a humble beginning in Cambridge, Mass, to top executive in Detroit, Michigan, to real estate investor in St. Croix, US Virgin Islands, were remarkable. Warren and his partner and friend, Rodgers Bressi Sr, brought a light to Strand Street, Christiansted,

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

St. Croix, that will not dim even in their absence.

Warren's legacy, however, shall be his personal triumphs . . . for Warren was a humanitarian, in every sense of the word. His ability to touch the hearts of those he met, those he worked with, laughed with, and those he loved and gave his heart to . . . his how he will be remembered.

This tribute, to a most extraordinary man, allows me the opportunity to thank him for being my love, my husband, my friend and the father of our son William,

Ellen C. Trafton

In addition to his wife of 21 years, Ellen Trafton, Mr Trafton is survived by sons, William Trafton of Rancho Bernardo, California; Robert Trafton of Florida; Warren Trafton Jr of Rhode Island; Richard Trafton of Connecticut; six grandchildren and one great grandchild.

A memorial service is planned for Nov 7, 1999 at St. George Village Botanical Gardens in St. Croix, US Virgin Islands.

Warren and Ellen live in San Diego, California, USA

Obit of Warren Trafton from San Diego Union Tribune, Sunday Oct 3, 1999

"Warren's professional accomplishments, from a humble beginning in Cambridge, Mass, to top executive in Detroit, Michigan, to real estate investor in St. Croix, US Virgin Islands, were remarkable. Warren and his partner and friend, Rodgers Bressi Sr, brought a light to Strand Street, Christiansted, St. Croix, that will not dim even in their absence.

Warren's legacy, however, shall be his personal triumphs . . . for Warren was a humanitarian, in every sense of the word. His ability to touch the hearts of those he met, those he worked with, laughed with, and those he loved and gave his heart to . . . his how he will be remembered.

This tribute, to a most extraordinary man, allows me the opportunity to thank him for being my love, my husband, my friend and the father of our son William,

Ellen C. Trafton

In addition to his wife of 21 years, Ellen Trafton, Mr Trafton is survived by sons, William Trafton of Rancho Bernardo, California; Robert Trafton of Florida; Warren Trafton Jr of Rhode Island; Richard Trafton of Connecticut; six grandchildren and one great grandchild.

A memorial service is planned for Nov 7, 1999 at St. George Village Botanical Gardens in St. Croix, US Virgin Islands.

Warren Trafton and Ellen Zacofofsky were married in 1978 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **William A. Trafton** was born on 14 Mar 1981 in St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands.

314. **Walter Zacofofsky II-6** (Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

Madel Genove.

Walter Zacofofsky II and Madel Genove were married on 17 Apr 1988 in Subic Bay Naval Station, Phillipine Islands. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter J Zacofofsky III** was born on 29 Sep 1988 in Subic Bay Naval Station, Phillipine Islands.

335. ii. **Manelyn Hazel Zacofofsky** was born on 08 Dec 1990 in Guam, Phillipines.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

315. **Gloria Zacofsky-6** (Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Dec 1966 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA.

John Allie.

John Allie and Gloria Zacofsky were married on 12 Nov 1988 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA. They had no children.

Kevin James Callahan.

Kevin James Callahan and Gloria Zacofsky were married on 24 Sep 2005 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Trevor Callahan** was born on 27 May 2011 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
- ii. **Andrew Robert Callahan** was born on 10 Nov 2006 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.

316. **Judy Barkhouse-6** (Walter-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1952.

Guy (Rufus) Caldwell Gooding.

Notes for Guy (Rufus) Caldwell Gooding:

General Notes:

Judy and Rufus live in Raleigh, North Carolina, USA

Guy (Rufus) Caldwell Gooding and Judy Barkhouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Claire Gooding** was born on 28 Aug 1983.
- ii. **Lisa Caldwell Gooding** was born on 04 Aug 1988.
- iii. **Mary Elyse Gooding** was born on 05 May 1990.

317. **Janet Barkhouse-6** (Walter-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born about 1954.

Notes for Janet Barkhouse:

General Notes:

Janet lives in Pantego, North Carolina, USA

Marshall Stephenson.

Marshall Stephenson and Janet Barkhouse were married on 15 Sep 1979. They had the following children:

- i. **Ashely Michelle Stephenson** was born on 02 Sep 1982. She married Michael O'Neil on 23 Oct 2003 in Hawaii, U.S..
- ii. **Christopher Bryce Stephenson** was born on 14 Sep 1983.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

318. **Jeff Barkhouse**-6 (Walter-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1).

Notes for Jeff Barkhouse:

General Notes:

Jeff and Sara live in Macedonia/Columbia, Georgia, USA

Sara Hogue.

Jeff Barkhouse and Sara Hogue married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sophia Barkhouse.**
- ii. **Amos Olson Barkhouse** was born on 30 Sep 1995.
- iii. **Abigail Grace Barkhouse** was born on 31 Aug 1997.
- iv. **Jessica Mae Barkhouse** was born on 17 Feb 1999.

319. **John Arthur Popham**-6 (Muriel E-5, Sadie Caroline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Jul 1957.

Mary Ann Ziolkowski.

John Arthur Popham and Mary Ann Ziolkowski were married on 06 Sep 1986. They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Popham** was born on 06 Dec 1987.
- ii. **Sadie Popham** was born on 06 Dec 1989.
- iii. **Nate Popham** was born on 12 Jul 1991.
- iv. **Megan Popham** was born on 18 Oct 1996.

320. **Sandra Jean Popham**-6 (Muriel E-5, Sadie Caroline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 21 Feb 1959.

John Hannon.

John Hannon and Sandra Jean Popham were married on 26 May 1979. They had the following children:

336. i. **Eric J Hannon** was born on 16 Mar 1980.
- ii. **Matthew Paul Hannon** was born on 19 Jun 1985.
 - iii. **Shelby Leigh Hannon** was born on 02 Sep 1987.

Joseph LaRouche.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

Joseph LaRouche and Sandra Jean Popham were married on 22 Sep 2007 in Cape Cod, MA. They had no children.

321. **Suzanne Lee Brown-6** (Edward Frank-5, Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Nov 1969.

Chris Ness.

Notes for Chris Ness:

General Notes:

Chris and Suzanne live at P. O. Box 33, Georges Mills, NH 03751 They actually live in Sunapee but have a P.O.Box in the next town

Chris Ness and Suzanne Lee Brown married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis Kevin Brown** was born on 29 Mar 1992.
- ii. **Abbey Elizabeth Ness** was born on 28 Jun 2003.

322. **James Edward Westerfield-6** (Joan Carol-5, Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 20 Mar 1961.

Notes for James Edward Westerfield:

General Notes:

Lives in Florida

Donna Jean Firtzgerald was born on 17 Sep 1964.

James Edward Westerfield and Donna Jean Firtzgerald married. They had the following children:

- i. **Kathleen Gail Westerfield** was born on 17 Sep 1985.
- ii. **Gregory James Westerfield** was born on 27 Jul 1987.

Marie Westerfield.

James Edward Westerfield and Marie Westerfield married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Elizabeth Westerfield** was born on 09 Sep 1991.

323. **Debra Lynn Westerfield-6** (Joan Carol-5, Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 02 Oct 1967.

John Patrick Dorsey was born on 31 Oct 1963.

John Patrick Dorsey and Debra Lynn Westerfield married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ashley Lynn Dorsey** was born on 30 Jun 1994.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. **Andrew Read Dorsey** was born on 07 Sep 1997.

324. **Carol Marie Schuhart-6** (Joan Carol-5, Amos Edward-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 03 Dec 1973.

Patrick Antonia Bianchini was born on 23 Jul 1968.

Patrick Antonia Bianchini and Carol Marie Schuhart married. They had the following children:

- i. **? Bianchini** was born in Oct 2002.
- ii. **? Bianchini** was born in Jun 2005.

325. **Barbara Ellen Rector-6** (Zenith-5, Roy Stanley-4, Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 18 Oct 1958.

Barbara Ellen Rector and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer Ellen Phillips** was born on 08 Sep 1979 in Edmonton, Alberta.
- ii. **Andrew William Joseph Rector** was born on 08 Dec 1984 in Springhill, Cumb. Co. Nova Scotia.

326. **William John Rector-6** (Zenith-5, Roy Stanley-4, Armina Caroline-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 14 Nov 1959 in Parrsboro, N.S..

Sandra Tupper.

William John Rector and Sandra Tupper were married in 1979. They had no children.

Natalie Marlene McCulley.

William John Rector and Natalie Marlene McCulley met. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Troy McCulley** was born on 07 Oct 1991.

327. **James Francis Hatch-6** (James Francis-5, Priscilla-4, Henrietta Pleshaw-3, Melissa Jane-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Jan 1972.

Jennifer Quinn was born on 03 Jul 1974.

James Francis Hatch and Jennifer Quinn married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hailey Elizabeth Hatch** was born on 26 Apr 1994.
- ii. **Emily Eve Hatch** was born on 18 Oct 1996.

Generation 7

328. **Kevin Wayne Brown-7** (Janice-6, Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 10 Feb 1971.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 7 (con't)

Keira Wetherup.

Kevin Wayne Brown and Keira Wetherup married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dayna Renee Brown** was born on 03 Jul 2006 in Toronto, Ontario.
- ii. **Gillian Claire Brown** was born on 18 Mar 2008.

329. **Rae Dawn Brown-7** (Kenneth Gordon-6, Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 29 Sep 1973.

Dustin Harvey.

Dustin Harvey and Rae Dawn Brown married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gus Prescott Brown Harvey** was born on 29 May 2010 in Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S..

330. **Kyle Graham Brown-7** (Kenneth Gordon-6, Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 01 Aug 1980.

Krista Benjamin was born on 28 Mar 1980.

Kyle Graham Brown and Krista Benjamin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron Brown.**

331. **Patrice Martin Breton-7** (Sandra Jean-6, Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 09 Jan 1971 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Visnja Zaboriski was born on 28 Sep 1971.

Patrice Martin Breton and Visnja Zaboriski married. They had the following children:

- i. **Noah Breton** was born on 09 Jan 2003.

332. **Tania Chantel Breton-7** (Sandra Jean-6, Basil Leon-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 28 Dec 1972 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

Jean Francois Seguin was born on 27 Jun 1975.

Jean Francois Seguin and Tania Chantel Breton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maddie Seguin** was born on 01 Mar 2002.

333. **Sean Russell Brown-7** (Gregory Russell-6, Harold Russell-5, Oswald Leon-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 15 Aug 1978 in Amherst, Cumb. Co., Nova Scotia.

Notes for Sean Russell Brown:

General Notes:

Sean is with the Canadian Armed Forces (Army). He recently (Oct 2004) graduated from the Military School of Communication, Kingston, Ontario and was awarded the distinction of being "best student". He is posted to CFB Gagetown.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Generation 7 (con't)

Maura Jean Watson daughter of Gord Watson and Marilyn McMullen was born on 02 Jul 1979.

Sean Russell Brown and Maura Jean Watson were married on 12 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick. They had the following children:

- i. **Hailey Catherine Watson** was born on 02 Dec 1999.
- ii. **Isabella Maura Watson Brown** was born on 13 Jan 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland County, New Brunswick.

334. **Richard W Zacofsky-7** (Richard W-6, Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 30 Jan 1969 in Pensacola, Florida, USA.

Notes for Richard W Zacofsky:

General Notes:

Richard is a prison guard in Orange county Virginia. They live in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Tammy Crummett.

Richard W Zacofsky and Tammy Crummett were married in 1997 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Samantha Zacofsky** was born on 05 Jul 1997.
- ii. **Austin Hunter Zacofsky** was born on 28 Jan 1999.

335. **Manelyn Hazel Zacofsky-7** (Walter-6, Hazel-5, Clara Evangeline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 08 Dec 1990 in Guam, Phillipines.

Manelyn Hazel Zacofsky and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andre J Zacofsky** was born in Sep 2010 in San Diego, California.

336. **Eric J Hannon-7** (Sandra Jean-6, Muriel E-5, Sadie Caroline-4, Mary Eleanor-3, Caroline-2, John Henry-1) was born on 16 Mar 1980.

Sarah Boisvert.

Eric J Hannon and Sarah Boisvert married. They had the following children:

- i. **Neve Hannon.**

Sources

- 1 Place of birth from daughter Caroline's death record.
 - 2 Jenks Journal.
 - 3 Last Name from daughter Caroline's death record.
 - 4 Don Lewis Files.
 - 5 Cumberland Birth Records.
 - 6 Steve Benjamin.
-

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Sources (con't)

- 7 Death Record, I believe that this is an error. She was most likely born in Diligent River.
- 8 Sheare Bliss.
- 9 IGI Record - LDS site, This may be the christening record.
- 10 Source of Susan's last name and parents name from Jim Welsh.
- 11 IGI Record - LDS site, This may be the christening record.
- 12 Document in Possession of George "Bunky" Pleshaw.
- 13 Fuller.
- 14 IGI Record - LDS site, This may be the Christening record. Listed as Sevella.
- 15 Cumberland County Death Records.
- 16 Sister Almira's Obit.
- 17 Index to Cumberland County Births, From the Cumberland County Registered Births, I found the following:
22 6 1870 120 176 PORT GREVILLE PARRSBORO PHISHAW
ELMIRA GRACE WILLIAM A SUSAN PARSONS 21 1 1856
605
- 18 Dave Winters via Jim Welsh.
- 19 Robert Suddath -.
- 20 IGI Record - LDS site, Probably born in New Yarmouth, Cumberland County, N.S.
- 21 IGI Record - LDS site.
- 22 Declaration of Etta Brown in J.B.'s War Records from National Archives.
- 23 Film 1298867.
- 24 Richard Ripley.
- 25 Public Archives New Brunswick On Line Stats.
- 26 Bill Walton, Walton Family Website.
- 27 Fuller Document.
- 28 Dave Winters.
- 29 N.S. Vital Statistics.
- 30 LDS Family Search - Descendants of Malcolm Parsons, Disc #47 Pin #555190
Submitter: Richard Alden BOURNE
7818 Locke Haven Drive Las Vegas, NV 89123.
- 31 Willaim Alger Bourne, Title: William Alger Bourne
Publication: Family Records
Note: William Alger Bourne Research; Documents and corrispondents with family members during the 1920's and 30's
Repository:
Note: Richard Bourne Records
- 32 Dr. John Wagstaff.
- 33 SSDI.
- 34 Ancestry.com Birth Records.
- 35 Obit - Halifax Daily News.
- 36 Obit.
- 37 James Welsh via gedcom.
- 38 Willigar and Connected Families of Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, Website on Rootsweb.com.
- 39 Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.62463.203.
- 40 Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index (Release date: April 10, 2000).
- 41 Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.62463.202.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Sources (con't)

- 42 Robert Suddath, Title: Robert Suddath
Note: 10405 Red Mtn W, Littleton CO 80127, USA, rasuddath@msn.com.
- 43 Border Crossing- 19 June 1926, Vanceborro.
- 44 LDS Family Search - Descendants of Malcolm Parsons, MARLENE L BLOIS Microfilm: 1394498
290 WILLETT STREET APT 102
HALIFAX, NS Submission: AF88-001895
CANADA B3M 3R7
- 45 Jenks Journal, page 34.
- 46 Bob Brown, tbrown@direct.ca.
- 47 1901 Census.
- 48 Amherst Daily News,
Thursday, May 18, 1950
Photocopy from Microfilm
- 49 Stanley William Brown.
- 50 Donna Wade, Donna is the grandchild of William Henry Brown.
- 51 From Certificate of Death.
- 52 Information on descendants of Amos Brown from daughter Barbara Costello.
- 53 Penny Lane, Title: Penny Lane
Note: Hamilton, Ontario, plane001@sympatico.ca.
- 54 Baird's Diary.
- 55 N.B. Register of Births, Index to Late Registration of Births: 1810-1909
Child: PLESHAW, DARYL VICTOR
Sex: M
Date of Birth: 1909-06-19 (YYYY-MM-DD)
Place: SAINT JOHN
County: ST JOHN
Father: PLESHAW, ALBERT STANLEY
Mother: WRIGHT, MILDRED ETHEL
Code: 1909-802454
Microfilm: F22874
- 56 Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security
Death Index (Release date: April 10, 2000).
- 57 Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security
Death Index (Release date: April 10, 2000), Internal Ref. #1.112.9.62463.197.
- 58 1930 Census - Orleans, Barnstable, Ma.
- 59 Tom Fuller, Herbert Lynn Fuller.
- 60 1930 Census- Orleans, Barnstable, Ma.
- 61 Tom Fuller.
- 62 Mona Lela Drabble via Dave Winters.
- 63 Colin Wheadon via Dave Winter.
- 64 1930 Census - Northampton, Mass.
- 65 Barber Family Tree.
- 66 Greg Brown, Newspaper Obit.
- 67 Bret Machalek's Ancestors.
- 68 Mother of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 69 Parents of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 70 Bob Brown, Bob is source of info on the Lowther family.
- 71 Bob Brown, Bob Brown is source of family info on the Lowthers.
- 72 Eric Keys.

Descendants of John Henry Pleshaw

Sources (con't)

- 73 brother Fred's obit mentions her.
- 74 Bunky Pleshaw Document.
- 75 Charlotte Norman via Dave Winter.
- 76 David Decenzo.
- 77 Father of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 78 Preparer of this Family Tree

- 79 Self
- 80 Brother of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 81 Family Member
- 82 Sister of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 83 Death certificate.
- 84 Ex-Husband of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree
- 85 Son of Nancy Jean (Jones) Matthews
Preparer of this Family Tree

Prepared By:	
Preparer:	Address:
Phone:	
Email:	

Index of Individuals

?

?, Dorothy: 137
?, Janine: 209
?, Nancy: 209
?, Norma: 209
??, Carla: 220
??, Catherine: 56
??, Joanne: 211,212
??, Marlene: 235
??, Sharon: 169
??, Sue: 209
??, Veronica: 217

A

Aceto, Christopher: 221
Aceto, Lydia Lucille: 221
Adams, Deborah Lynn: 227,228
Adams, Kelly Rozanne: 228
Allen, Carl: 85
Allen, Eleanor: 143
ALLEN, GLADYS ELIZABETH: 100,101
Allen, Henderson Spurgeon: 188
Allen, Lisa Joanne: 188
Allen, Olivia: 39,40
Allen, Paul Gregory: 188
ALLEN, RUBY: 100
Allen, William Albert: 84,85
Allie, John: 240
Alward, Ann Elizabeth: 177
Alward, Blaine Victor: 177
Alward, Dawn Muriel: 177
Alward, John McLaughlin: 177
Alward, Linda Mildred: 177,225,226
ANN, HEATHER: 172
Armstrong, Bradley Scott: 229
Armstrong, Robert Murray III: 229
Armstrong, Sarah: 102
Arneil, Carol: 233
Arthur, Lorna Ann: 235
Atkinson, Elizabeth Frances: 132,133

B

Baker, Carrie: 192
Bancroft, Donald Charles: 161,162
Bancroft, Shelly Rae: 163,221
Bancroft, Stacy Lynn: 162
BANKS, DORTHY: 98,99
Barkhouse, Abigail Grace: 241
Barkhouse, Amos Olson: 241
Barkhouse, Arthur Gordon: 120
Barkhouse, Gordon Thomas: 119,120
Barkhouse, Hazel: 120,196,197
Barkhouse, Janet: 199,240
Barkhouse, Jeff: 199,241
Barkhouse, Jessica Mae: 241
Barkhouse, Judy: 199,240
Barkhouse, Sophia: 241
Barkhouse, Walter: 120,197,199

Barnsley, Roger Howard: 233
Barnsley, Scott Roger: 233
Barr, Michael: 215
Barr, Mitchell: 215
Barrett, James Richard: 183
BEATON, SONYA: 224
BEATON, SONYA LEANNE: 224
Belliveau, Amos: 136
Belliveau, David: 136
Belliveau, Fred (1): 136
Belliveau, Fred (2): 136
Belliveau, William: 136
Belz, Marlies: 160
Benjamin, Alice M: 11
BENJAMIN, ALLISTER DAVID: 100,173
BENJAMIN, AMANDA: 176
Benjamin, Annie Elizabeth: 11,36,37
BENJAMIN, BARBRA: 100
Benjamin, Bertha: 11
BENJAMIN, BETTY ANN: 99,170
BENJAMIN, BEVERLY: 102
BENJAMIN, Bradisha Helen: 224
BENJAMIN, BRADLEY (ALAN): 173,223,224
BENJAMIN, BRENDA: 102
BENJAMIN, BRIAN: 176
BENJAMIN, BRUCE: 170
BENJAMIN, BRUCE STEWART: 99,171
BENJAMIN, CAROLYN: 102
BENJAMIN, CHARLES: 176
BENJAMIN, CHARLES LAWSON: 99,171
Benjamin, Charles Oscar: 11,38
BENJAMIN, CHRISTOPHER: 171
Benjamin, Clara Howard: 11
Benjamin, Clarence Hubert: 11,37
BENJAMIN, CRYSTAL MICHELLE: 176
BENJAMIN, DAVID (ALLISTER): 173
BENJAMIN, DEBBIE: 176
BENJAMIN, DEREK SCOTT: 173,224
BENJAMIN, DOUGLAS: 171
BENJAMIN, DOUGLAS GORDON: 99,171
BENJAMIN, DWAYNE: 171
BENJAMIN, DWAYNE (HARRY) (1961): 172,222
BENJAMIN, DWAYNE (HARRY) (1961): 172
BENJAMIN, EILEEN: 101
BENJAMIN, ELIZABETH ANN CATHERINE: 99,170
BENJAMIN, ELLIOT ALEXANDER: 174
BENJAMIN, ELSIE: 174
BENJAMIN, ELSON: 102,176
BENJAMIN, ELTA: 102
BENJAMIN, ELTON CLARENCE (1940): 99,172,173
BENJAMIN, ELTON CLARENCE (1940): 100,174
Benjamin, Emeline: 10,35
BENJAMIN, EMILY LYNN CHRISTINE: 223
BENJAMIN, ERNEST: 39,101
BENJAMIN, ESTER: 99
BENJAMIN, ETHEL: 101

Index of Individuals

- Benjamin, Ferdwell Sanderson: 11
BENJAMIN, GERALDINE: 101
BENJAMIN, GERVIN MAXWELL: 101
BENJAMIN, GLEN: 101
BENJAMIN, GRANT WILFRED: 222
BENJAMIN, HALEY DAWN: 225
BENJAMIN, HARDY A: 39,101
BENJAMIN, HARRY ARDEN: 101
BENJAMIN, HARRY HUBERT: 99,172
BENJAMIN, HARRY ORAN: 38,100,101
BENJAMIN, HEATHER LYNN: 100,175
BENJAMIN, HERBY: 101
BENJAMIN, HILDA: 102
BENJAMIN, HOLLIE: 102,176
Benjamin, Hollister Kearney: 39
BENJAMIN, HUBERT ELTON: 173
BENJAMIN, HUBERT SANFORD: 38,99,100
BENJAMIN, JAMES: 176
BENJAMIN, JAMES WILLIAM (BILL): 38,100
Benjamin, Jeremiah B: 10
BENJAMIN, JOHN NEIL SCOTT (1989): 223
BENJAMIN, JOHN NEIL SCOTT (1989): 223
BENJAMIN, KEITH WILLIAM: 99,170
BENJAMIN, KENNETH CHARLES: 101
BENJAMIN, KENNETH W.: 39,102
BENJAMIN, KEVIN JOSEPH: 173,224
BENJAMIN, KIM (DELTA) (1962): 172,223
BENJAMIN, KIM (DELTA) (1962): 172,222,223
BENJAMIN, KIMBERLEY ANNE: 176
Benjamin, Krista: 244
BENJAMIN, KRISTA DOREEN: 224
BENJAMIN, LARRY GEORGE ALBERT: 99
BENJAMIN, LAWSON (CHARLES): 37,98,99
BENJAMIN, Liam: 224
BENJAMIN, LOIS JEAN: 100,175
BENJAMIN, LORRY (MYRNA): 173
BENJAMIN, MADELEINE VICTORIA: 222
BENJAMIN, MARTY: 170
BENJAMIN, MICHELLE: 171
BENJAMIN, NANCY ELAIN: 100,174,175
BENJAMIN, OBREY: 102,176
BENJAMIN, PAUL: 171
BENJAMIN, RANDY: 171
BENJAMIN, REID CONRAD: 101,175,176
BENJAMIN, RICHARD ALLEN: 101
BENJAMIN, ROBBIE: 171
BENJAMIN, ROBERT: 99,172
BENJAMIN, ROBERT STANLEY: 37,99
BENJAMIN, RODDERICK (ELMER) (1950): 100,174
BENJAMIN, RODDERICK (ELMER) (1954): 100
BENJAMIN, RODNEY: 176
BENJAMIN, ROSELLE: 101
BENJAMIN, RUTH CHARMAINE (1958): 173,223
BENJAMIN, RUTH CHARMAINE (2): 174
BENJAMIN, SANDRA: 176
Benjamin, Sarah: 11
BENJAMIN, SCOTT (JAMES) (1966): 172,223
BENJAMIN, SCOTT (JAMES) (1966): 172,223
BENJAMIN, SELDON EMERY: 101
BENJAMIN, SHAWNA MICHELLE: 174
BENJAMIN, SHERRY LEE: 173
BENJAMIN, STEVEN CRAIG: 174,224,225
BENJAMIN, SUSAN: 170
Benjamin, Tamer: 11
BENJAMIN, TIMOTHY: 171
BENJAMIN, TRACY LYNN: 173,224
Benjamin, Unice Eudella: 11
BENJAMIN, VICTORIA FRANCIS: 174
BENJAMIN, VIOLA ELIZABETH (1909): 37
BENJAMIN, VIOLA ELIZABETH (2): 99,171
BENJAMIN, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (GINNY): 100,175
BENJAMIN, WALTER: 38,100
BENJAMIN, WANDA: 171
BENJAMIN, WAYNE: 176
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM: 102
BENJAMIN, WYMAN WILLIAM: 100,173
BENJMAIN, HANNA MORRISEY: 37
Bentley, Mable: 35
Bergeron, Jean: 156,216,217
Bergeron, Obie J.: 73
Bergeron, Richard Leland: 73,156
Bergeron, Robert P: 73
Berry, Dorothy M: 134
Berry, Leonard Beachard: 127,128
Berry, Mabel Esti: 128,205,206
Berry, Muriel M: 128,204,205
Berry, Nellie: 128
Berry, Raymond: 128
Berry, Verlie Eleanor: 128,202,203
Bianchini, ? (2002): 243
Bianchini, ? (2005): 243
Bianchini, Patrick Antonia: 243
BIGNEY, ESTER: 173,174
Blair, Jessie Margaret: 105
BLESKIE, LINDA: 174
Boisvert, Sarah: 245
BONVIE, MARION: 174
Boss, Alma: 190
BOUCHIE, MARIE: 171
BOWDEN, GERTRUDE E.: 102
Bowlsby, Elora Etta: 45
Bowlsby, Lillian May: 42
Boyne, Susan Linda: 212
Brammer, Joseph: 232
Brammer, Katherine Meara: 232
Breton, Alain Claude: 236
Breton, J. Claude: 236
Breton, Joanne Renee: 236
Breton, Noah: 244
Breton, Patrice Martin: 236,244
Breton, Tania Chantel: 236,244
Brine, Anthony: 204

Index of Individuals

- Brine, Barbara: 204
Brine, Christopher: 205
Brine, Diane: 203
Brine, Donna: 203
Brine, Douglas (1924): 203
Brine, Douglas (2): 204
Brine, Edward: 204
Brine, Edwin: 205
Brine, Elsie: 205
Brine, Garfield: 205
Brine, Garfield Patrick: 205
Brine, Joyce: 204
Brine, Kelly: 204
Brine, Kim: 204
Brine, Leonard: 205
Brine, Lorna: 204
Brine, Mark: 205
Brine, Michael: 204
Brine, Sanra: 204
Brine, Susan: 205
Brine, Timothy: 205
Brine, Vlalerie: 205
Brison, Lucy E: 137
Brown, A. Burton: 104
Brown, Aaron: 244
Brown, Ada Augusta: 109,183
Brown, Amos Edward: 52,121,122
Brown, Ann: 136
Brown, Anna: 133
Brown, Annie: 134
Brown, Armina Caroline: 14,52,53
Brown, Arnold Douglas: 104,180,181
Brown, Arthur Patrick Dewis: 179
Brown, Audrey Estella: 109,183
Brown, Barbara: 104
Brown, Barbara Ann: 109
Brown, Barbara Louise: 122
Brown, Basil Frederick: 55,134
Brown, Basil Leon: 118,191,192
Brown, Basil Wayne: 193
Brown, Beatrice Bernice: 51
Brown, Bernice: 105
Brown, Betty: 135
Brown, Beulah (1): 104
Brown, Beulah (2): 180
Brown, Beulah May: 55
Brown, Beverly: 107
Brown, Bradford Elias: 42,103,104
Brown, Brian: 134
Brown, Bruce Arthut: 109
Brown, Byron Burton: 109,182
Brown, Carmen Ernest: 235
Brown, Carol Dianne: 176,225
Brown, Catherine Annie: 102,177,178
Brown, Cecil Wellington: 40
Brown, Chris: 185
Brown, Clara Evangeline: 52,119,120
Brown, Crystal Ann: 234
Brown, Darren Mark: 185,234
Brown, David: 134
Brown, David Bradford: 109
Brown, David Michael: 185,234
Brown, Dayna Renee: 244
Brown, Deborah: 136
Brown, Deborah Jean: 184,233
Brown, Delbert: 118
Brown, Dennis Edward: 200
Brown, Dennis Kevin: 242
Brown, Diane Marie: 200
Brown, Donald Robert: 103,179
Brown, Donna Louise: 183,230
Brown, Dora Kathleen: 42
Brown, Doris Arlene: 119,195,196
Brown, Doris Ethelyn: 109
Brown, Earl Douglas: 55,132,133
Brown, Edward Frank: 122,200
Brown, Elias: 12,14
Brown, Elmer Loavell: 45,109
Brown, Eric: 134
Brown, Eva Jean: 42
Brown, Floyd: 135
Brown, Forrest Lesmere: 55
Brown, Frances Caroline: 46,111
Brown, Frederick Elias: 14,54
Brown, Frederick L.: 134
Brown, Gary: 135
Brown, Geraldine: 165,166
Brown, Gillian Claire: 244
Brown, Gladys Pearl: 54,131
Brown, Gordon Alexander: 158
Brown, Gordon B: 40
Brown, Gregory Russell: 195,236,237
Brown, Hannah Priscilla: 14,53,54
Brown, Harold Russell: 118,194,195
Brown, Hayley Katherine: 232
Brown, Hazel Blanche: 54,131,132
Brown, Helen May: 42
Brown, Helen Sylvia: 176,225
Brown, Henry Palmer: 14,40,41
Brown, Hilda Isabel: 42
Brown, Holly Jilliam: 233
Brown, Isabella Maura Watson: 245
Brown, Ivan: 104,180
Brown, Jaclyn Robyn: 236,237
Brown, James Burton: 182
Brown, James Edward: 47,51
Brown, James Harding: 52
Brown, James Palmer: 102,176
Brown, James W: 118
Brown, Janice (1): 181
Brown, Janice (1944): 194,235
Brown, Jason Robert: 234

Index of Individuals

- Brown, Jean Marie: 109,183
Brown, Jennie Elva: 108,182
Brown, Jennifer: 185
Brown, Jessie M: 46
Brown, Jimmy: 118
Brown, Joan Carol: 122,200,201
Brown, Joel William Kenneth: 232
Brown, John Benjamin: 14,44,45
Brown, John David Betts: 46
Brown, John Verdon: 55
Brown, Juanita: 133
Brown, Judy (1): 135
Brown, Judy (2): 181
Brown, Karen Elizabeth (1969): 179
Brown, Karen Elizabeth (1969): 196,237,238
Brown, Kathleen Virginia: 134
Brown, Keith Bryon: 184,233
Brown, Keith Lawson: 109,184
Brown, Kenneth Gordon: 194,235
Brown, Kenneth Wilson: 109,184
Brown, Kevin Douglas: 184,233
Brown, Kevin Wayne: 235,243,244
Brown, Kirk Lane: 235
Brown, Kyle Graham: 235,244
Brown, Larry: 181
Brown, Lawrence Very: 14,39,40
Brown, Leon (1): 104
Brown, Leon (2): 180
Brown, Lexy Letta: 40
Brown, Lillian Gertrude: 43,106
Brown, Lisa Kayleigh: 234
Brown, Lloyd Lawrence: 55,135
Brown, Lori Vanessa: 234
Brown, Lucy Jane: 14,46
Brown, Lynda Gail: 183,230
Brown, Lynne Marie: 158
Brown, Male (1943): 119
Brown, Male (1953): 183
Brown, Margaret Alice: 46,111,112
Brown, Margaret Ann: 196,238
Brown, Marilyn Louise: 183,230,231
Brown, Mark Sterling: 46
Brown, Mary: 107
Brown, Mary Eleanor: 14,47,51
Brown, Mary Emma: 102,178
Brown, Maxine (1): 104
Brown, Maxine (2): 180
Brown, Michael Joseph: 234
Brown, Minerva: 105
Brown, Minnie Frances: 42
Brown, Mitchel Kevin: 233
Brown, Muriel Elizabeth: 102,177
Brown, Nada Geraldine: 134
Brown, Nancy Elizabeth: 159
Brown, Oswald Leon: 51,115,118
Brown, Patricia Joyce: 195,237
Brown, Penny Marline: 182
Brown, Rae Dawn: 235,244
Brown, Ralph: 41,103
Brown, Rex Renford: 46,110
Brown, Robert: 105
Brown, Robert Allan: 184
Brown, Robert Benjamin James: 234
Brown, Robert Gary: 109,184,185
Brown, Robert Harding (1866): 14,41,42
Brown, Robert Harding (1903): 42,104,105,106
Brown, Robert Nash: 111,185
Brown, Robert William: 109,182
Brown, Robie H: 40
Brown, Roland H: 40
Brown, Roy L: 40
Brown, Roy Lea: 119,196
Brown, Ruth Louise: 103,178
Brown, Ruth Patricia: 133
Brown, Sadie Caroline: 52,120,121
Brown, Sandra Jean: 194,236
Brown, Sean Russell: 236,237,244,245
Brown, Sharon Bessie: 110
Brown, Smith Allison: 41
Brown, Stanley William: 43,106,107
Brown, Stephen: 107
Brown, Suzanne Lee: 200,242
Brown, Sydney Palmer: 45
Brown, Tammy Lynn: 233
Brown, Valerie: 134
Brown, Victor Dewis: 41,102
BROWN, WANDA: 170
Brown, Warren Micheal: 184
Brown, Wayne: 135
Brown, Wayne Leslie (1954): 184,233
Brown, Wayne Leslie (1976): 233
Brown, Wilfred Leroy: 55
Brown, William Byron: 182
Brown, William Havelock: 14,43,44
Brown, William Henry: 43,107,108
Brown, William Kenneth: 184,232
Brunt, Gladys Charline: 75
Buckland, Jillian Patricia Lynn: 238
Buckland, Joesph: 237,238
Bugley, Douglas Stanely: 141
Bugley, Edward Carter: 141
Bugley, Wayne Edward: 141
Burke, Kathryn: 131
Burke, Louis Albert: 142
Burke, Nina Mildred: 142,211
Byers, Bernard Arthur: 126
Byers, Conrad: 126
Byers, Roland: 126
Byers, Walter Roach: 126
- c
cty: 169,170
C

Index of Individuals

Caldwell, Derreth: 167
Callahan, Andrew Robert: 240
Callahan, Kevin James: 240
Callahan, Trevor: 240
CAMPBELL, CONNIE (1): 173
CAMPBELL, CONNIE (2): 174
CAMPBELL, ELSIE ROSE: 173
Campbell, Herman: 225
Canning, Beverly: 125
Canning, Clayton Hazen: 53,125
Canning, Cora: 53
Canning, David: 202
Canning, Doane (1): 201
Canning, Doane (2): 202
Canning, Evelyn: 125
Canning, Gerald: 123
Canning, Glenford: 125
Canning, Gordon (1): 125
Canning, Gordon (2): 202
Canning, Grace Gilbertine: 113
Canning, Harlan: 125
Canning, Helen: 202
Canning, Herbert: 201
Canning, Joseph: 123
Canning, Leander Sylvester: 52,53
Canning, Lillian: 53
Canning, Lucy: 53
Canning, Mary: 125,201
Canning, Mary Ellen: 53,122
Canning, Murray: 123
Canning, Nema Evelyn: 53,125,126
Canning, Peggy: 123
Canning, Reid: 125
Canning, Roy Stanley: 53,123,124
Canning, Shirley: 125
Canning, Thorton: 125
Canning, Wilbert Edgar: 53,123
Canning, William: 202
Canning, Zenith: 125,202
Cardiff, Brett: 169
Cardiff, Carrie: 169
Cardiff, Courtney: 169
Cardiff, David P: 95
Cardiff, Denis W: 95
Cardiff, Edward J: 95,169
Cardiff, Kara: 169
Cardiff, Kimberly: 169
Cardiff, Leo J: 94,95
Cardiff, Paula A: 95,169
Cardiff, Richard L: 95,168,169
Cardiff, Ted: 169
CARRUTHERS, ELDA: 99
Carter, Patricia: 196
Cary, Theresa: 213
Chapman, Raylene: 185
ChristianDeCenzo, Anthony: 222

Ciaverelli, Philip: 222
Ciaverelli, Phillip: 222
Clancy, Alice: 156
Clarke, Margaret Rose: 184
Coffell, Betty Lou: 195
Coffell, Beverly: 195
Coffell, Daryl: 196
Coffell, Lewis: 195
Coffell, Mona: 195
Coleman, ???: 227
Comeau, Mary Marceline: 113
Coneen, Aaron James: 212
Cook, ?: 132
Cook, Edith H.: 105
Cook, Garner: 132
Cooper, ElizabethWard: 167
Covell, Shirley: 209
CREE, VIOLET: 172
Croaken, Ada: 91
Crowe, Phyllis Eileen: 149
Cruikshank, Elizabeth: 234
Cruikshank, Jim: 234
Cruikshank, Michael: 234
Crummett, Tammy: 245
Cryderman, Jean: 182
Cryderman, Marjorie Yvonne: 182
Cummings, Karen Joye: 227

D

Dalton, Delores: 181
D'Angelo, Debra: 222
D'Angelo, Michael Anthony: 222
Davis, Alfred: 148
Davis, George: 147
Davis, Harry: 147
Davis, Harry Lloyd: 147
Davis, Helen: 147
Davis, Suzanne: 147
Davis, William: 148
Dawson, Gertrude Annie: 158
DeCenzo, Amy Elizabeth: 167,222
DeCenzo, Andrew: 168
DeCenzo, Ann Margaret: 167,221
DeCenzo, Anthony James: 91,92
DeCenzo, David Eric: 222
DeCenzo, David James: 167,221,222
DeCenzo, Geoffrey: 168,222
DeCenzo, Gregory: 167
DeCenzo, Jaclyn: 222
DeCenzo, Kaylee: 222
DeCenzo, Kyle: 222
DeCenzo, Paul D: 92,167
DeCenzo, Robert Anthony: 92,167
DeCenzo, Roberta: 222
DeCenzo, Sarah: 168
DeCenzo, Ward Robert: 167
DEMINS, ELAINE: 176

Index of Individuals

- Denise: 227
Desmond, Annie: 34
Dickson, Gloria: 186
Dillon, Tiffany: 159
Doncaster, Blanche Etta: 111
Doncaster, Charlene: 186,234
Doncaster, James Robert: 111
Doncaster, Margaret Ruth: 111
Doncaster, Robert Elmer: 111,185,186
Doncaster, Scott: 186
DORIS: 101
Dorsey, Andrew Read: 243
Dorsey, Ashley Lynn: 242
Dorsey, John Patrick: 242
Douglas, David Bruce: 212
Douglas, Jennifer Anne: 212
Douglas, Jonathan Paul: 212
Douglas, Laurence Stanley: 212
Dowell, David: 148
Dowell, Donna: 148
Dowell, Janet: 148
Dowell, Kenneth: 148
Dowell, Ronald Chester: 148
Dowling, ???: 227
DOWNEY, MARGARET: 100
Drabble, Daniel Norman: 154
Drabble, Norman Laurie: 153,154
Drabble, Virginia Mona: 154
DUGUAY, LOUISE: 171
Dunham, ?: 57
Dunham, Crawford L: 158
Dunham, David W: 157
Dunham, Jennifer P: 157
Dunham, Jeremy D: 158
Dunham, Jonathan P: 157
Dunham, Stephen G: 158
Dunick, Gordon John: 208
Dunick, John Elvin: 208
Dunick, Leith William: 208
Durrer, Dianne Mary Elizabeth: 231
- E
- Elliott, Gladys: 104
ELLSWORTH, FRANCIS: 171
Elsworth, Geroge: 137
Elsworth, Willaim: 137
Embree, Anna Beatrice: 117,118
- F
- Fagan, ?: 206
Fagan, Barbara: 206
Fagan, Cathy: 206
Fagan, Darrell: 206
Fagan, Donna: 206
Fagan, Douglas: 206
Fagan, Jean: 206
Fagan, Linda: 206
Fagan, Louise: 206
Fagan, Nicole: 206
Fagan, Peter: 206
Fagan, Phillip: 206
Fagan, Randy: 206
Feero, Roy Elwood: 178
Firtzgerald, Donna Jean: 242
Flynn, Martha: 166,167
Fortier, Leo: 96
FOSTER, BESSIE: 99
Fougere, Margaret Helen: 153
Fox, Donald: 213
Fox, Joel James: 214
Fox, Theresa Ann: 214
Frantzen, Max: 221
Frantzen, Mick: 221
Frantzen, William: 221
Fuller, Anne Gardiner: 144,212
Fuller, David Lynn: 144,212
Fuller, David Paul Fuller: 212
Fuller, Herbert Lynn: 144
Fuller, Jon Richards: 144
Fuller, Kenneth Charles: 145,213
Fuller, Kevin Michael: 213
Fuller, Laurin Nicole: 213
Fuller, Mariellen: 145,212,213
Fuller, Thomas Vincent: 145,212
- G
- Gallant, Brian Keith: 228
Gallant, Desiree Faith: 228
Gallant, Donald Allen Joseph: 178,228
Gallant, Fernand Joseph Leo: 178,227
Gallant, Francois Dominique: 228
Gallant, Francois Joseph: 178
Gallant, Kristy Lee: 227
Gallant, Leah Joye: 227
Gallant, Paul Dominique: 178,228
Gallant, Robert Allen: 228
Gallant, Sarah Elizabeth: 178,228
Gallant, Stephen Haden Leo: 227
Gallant, Victor David: 178,227,228
Gallant, Wesley David: 228
Gallant, William Joseph: 228
Genove, Madel: 239
George, Brenda Lee: 200
Getchell, ?: 217
Getchell, Zoe: 217
Giacomelli, Brenda: 160
GIFFORD, GORDON HARVEY (1): 223
GIFFORD, GORDON HARVEY (2): 223
GIFFORD, KATHLEEN JANE: 223
GILLIS, FREDERICK LAWSON: 170
GILLIS, MARY LOUISE: 173
GILLIS, PETER (1): 170
GILLIS, PETER (2): 170
Gilroy, Muriel E: 121,199,200
Gilroy, Rupert (1907): 120,121

Index of Individuals

Gilroy, Rupert (2): 121
Gist, Wilma Sue: 146
GLENNIE, DAVID: 172
GLENNIE, JOHN: 171
GLENNIE, KAREN: 172
Gobar, ?: 221
Gobar, Jessica: 221
Goldin, Toby: 212
Gooding, Guy (Rufus) Caldwell: 240
Gooding, Lisa Caldwell: 240
Gooding, Mary Elyse: 240
Gooding, Susan Claire: 240
Graham, Barbara: 78
Graham, D. Murray: 78
Graham, Jessie: 78
Graham, Keith: 79
Graham, Ross: 78
GRANT, MICHAEL: 223
GRANT, MICHAEL DEREK: 223
GRANT, SHANNA: 223
Green, Elizabeth Knowlton: 98
Green, Frances Viola: 69,70
Green, John Richard: 225
Green, Sarah Elizabeth: 225
Greer, Jeffrey Wade: 188
Greer, Kim: 187
Greer, Morley: 187
Grieco, Ashley Nichole: 231
Grieco, Frank Peter: 230,231
Grieco, Jenna Michelle: 231
Grieco, Matthew Robert Peter: 231
Griswold, Gladys Arlene: 81,82
Gruzdowich, Gregory J: 142
Gruzdowich, Sandra M: 142
Gruzdowich, Walter C: 142
Gullion, Christopher: 226
Gullion, Ian: 226
Gullion, James: 177
Gullion, James Robert: 177,226
Gullion, James Robert II: 226
Gullion, Patricia Ann: 177,226
Gullion, Ruth Victoria: 177,226
GUZIAK, CHRISTINE DIANE: 222

H

HAMILTON, HELEN GWENDOLYN: 173
Hannon, Eric J: 241,245
Hannon, John: 241
Hannon, Matthew Paul: 241
Hannon, Neve: 245
Hannon, Shelby Leigh: 241
Harrigan, Jerry: 208
Harrigan, Joseph: 208
Harrigan, Kelly: 208
Harrigan, Tommy: 209
Harvey, Dustin: 244
Harvey, Gus Prescott Brown: 244

Hatch, Christopher James: 210
Hatch, Donald (1919): 138
Hatch, Donald (2): 209
Hatch, Donald Arthur Jr: 138,209
Hatch, Emily Eve: 243
Hatch, George Munroe: 138,209
Hatch, Hailey Elizabeth: 243
Hatch, James Francis (1941): 138,209
Hatch, James Francis (1972): 209,243
Hatch, Janice Marie: 138,208
Hatch, Jonathan: 209
Hatch, Louella: 137
Hatch, Marc: 209
Hatch, Renee: 209
Hatch, Richard Paul: 138,209
Hatch, Ronald (1944): 138
Hatch, Ronald (2): 209
Hatch, Terrance: 138
Hatch, Tommy: 209
Hatfield, Annie Josephine: 30,77
Hatfield, David Henry: 29,30
Hatfield, Doris: 75
Hatfield, Gladys: 30,79,80
Hatfield, Hilda Corina: 30,75,76
Hatfield, Martha Lillian: 30,77,78,79
Hatfield, Susanna Marguerite: 30,76,77
Hatfield, William Ross: 30,75
Hatherly, Bert: 208
Hawbolt, Ross: 226
Hawkes, Orland: 136
Hay, Ernestine Irene Louise: 229
Haynes, Austin: 234
Haynes, Jeff: 234
Heather: 226
Herrick, Martha Helen: 109
Herwell, Elizabeth: 129
Hirschfield, Sally: 144,145
Hogue, Sara: 241
Hopkins, Barbara Louise: 182
Hopkins, Christopher Evan: 230
Hopkins, James Edward: 182,230
Hopkins, Joel: 182
Hopkins, Kelly Michelle: 230
Hopkins, Leanne Marie: 230
Hopkins, Marshall Lochlam: 230
Hopkins, Robert Joel: 182,229,230
Hostick, Jean: 184
Hunsley, Laurena: 187
Hunter, Carol: 238

I

Innes, Genesta: 155
ISABELGIFFORD, KATHLEEN: 223

J

JAPENESE, RICKI: 172
Jenkins, Edward Arnold Gullion: 178,226,227
Jenkins, Ervine Wayne: 178

Index of Individuals

- Jenkins, Joshua: 227
Jenkins, Judith Marilyn Gullion: 178,227
Jenkins, Mishna: 227
Jenkins, Robin Christopher: 227
Jenkins, Scott Edward: 227
Jensen, Faye Alice: 228
Johnson, Collie: 151
Johnson, John: 151
Johnson, Penny: 151
Johnson, Tanya: 215
Johnstone, Harry: 138
Jones, Chelsea Ruth: 229
Jones, Christopher Leslie: 229
Jones, Donald MacNaughton: 178
Jones, Edward Lloyd: 179,229
Jones, Keaton Frederick Alexander: 229
Jones, Leslie Donald: 179,229
Jones, Matthew Donald: 229
Jones, Nancy Jean: 179,228,229
Jones, Ryan Edward: 229
Jones, Sandra Dawn: 179,229
- K
- Karban, Kathleen M: 160
Karen: 234
KATZENBERGER, DIANNA LOUISE: 175
KATZENBERGER, EDWARD: 174,175
KATZENBERGER, JACKLYN MARY: 175
KENDERICK, MARY ELIZABETH: 37
KIM: 223
KOEHLER, CASEY RENEE: 175
KOEHLER, JAMES ROBERT: 175
KOEHLER, MICHELLE ELAINE: 175
KOEHLER, RYAN PAUL: 175
KOEHLER, STEPHEN: 175
KOHOUT, DOUG: 224
KOHOUT, MIKAELA JOANNE: 224
Kramer, Andrea: 211
Kramer, Christine: 211
Kramer, Thomas: 211
Kudryk, Perri Noelle K: 230
Kudryk, Peter Karl: 230
Kyle, Alexander: 183
Kyle, Barry Alan: 183,231
Kyle, Nancy Elaine: 183
Kyle, Ryan Leonard: 231
Kyle, Sean Alexander: 231
- L
- LaBarbara, Michelle: 238
LAFORGE, MONA: 171
LaRouche, Joseph: 241,242
Leporati, Lauren: 169
Leporati, Mark: 169
Leporati, Melissa: 169
Lesson, Marsha Ann: 232
Link, Donna Marie: 230
Loc, Lidia: 182
- Lockhart, Lynn Marie: 216
Long, Clara Mary: 198,199
Lovett, Ida: 139
Lowther, Beverly Ann: 112
Lowther, Eldred Flemming: 111,112
Lowther, Eleanor Francis: 112,187
Lowther, Kenneth Ebner: 112,186,187
Lowther, Lori: 187,234
Lowther, Margaret Joyce: 112,188
Lowther, Marjorie Eve: 112,186
Lowther, Shelley: 187,234
Lowther, Shirley Mae: 112,188
Lowther, Tammy: 187,235
- M
- MacDonald, Elizabeth: 130
MACDOUGALL, SHERI-LYNN: 224,225
MacFarlane, Frona M: 208
MacLeod, Donald Reid: 230
MacLeod, Hayley Shawna Lynn: 230
MacLeod, Krysta Rae: 230
MacMullin, Carl: 225
MacMullin, Jan Carola: 225
MacMullin, Jeffrey Earle: 225
Manning, Joan: 123
Manning, Walter: 122
Matthews, Jason Roger: 229
Matthews, Roger Lee: 228,229
Mawdsley, ?: 136
Mawdsley, Eleanor: 136
Mawdsley, Jack: 136
Mawdsley, James: 136
Mawdsley, May: 136
Mawdsley, William: 136
McAleese, Cora Mae Copp: 56
McArthur, Jill Karen: 233
McCarthy, Katherine Ward: 221
McCarthy, Paul: 221
McCatchem, Aaron Edward: 231
McCatchem, Heather Lynne: 231
McCatchem, Jenna Marie: 231
McCatchem, Roy Edward: 231
McCulley, Andrew Troy: 243
McCulley, Natalie Marlene: 243
McCully, Bernice B: 97
McCully, Harry: 96
McCully, Ruth E: 96
McDonald, Elizabeth: 228
McGuire, Beverly Dawn: 225
McGuire, Brenda Lee: 225
McGuire, George John Murray: 225
McGuire, Heather Eileen: 225
McGuire, Lois Mae: 225
McIntyre, Cindy: 138
McIntyre, Donna: 138
McIntyre, Jerry: 138
McIntyre, Kenneth: 138
-

Index of Individuals

McIntyre, Victor: 138
McIntyre, Waneta: 138
McKenna, Neil: 214
McKenna, Owen: 214
McKenna, Wayne: 214
McKimmie, Barbara: 233
McKinnon, Leo: 214
McNutt, Laura Marlene: 213
McPhee, Robert: 235
McPhee, Steven: 235
Mearow, Denise Elizabeth: 183
Mearow, Diane Marie: 183
Mearow, Janice Louise: 183
Mearow, Robert Truman: 183
MELDRUM, SHIRLEY ROSE: 176
Middleton, Robin Maryse: 229,230
Miller, Mary Vaughan: 103
Mills, Charles Innis: 55
MILLS, DELTA VICTORIA (1920): 100
MILLS, DELTA VICTORIA (1920): 99
Mills, Edwin: 55
Mills, Emily Elizabeth: 55
Mills, Georgie: 56
Mills, Gertude Pearl: 55
Mills, Hannah B: 54
Mills, Hilda Florence: 55
Mills, Hiram Ends: 55
Mills, Hiram Enos: 56
Mills, Lillian Lavenia: 55
Mills, Lydia Ann: 55
Mills, Marjorie May: 56
Mills, Robert MacDonald: 56
Mills, Timothy Coleman: 55
Mills, William Horace: 55
MIRONOWICH, VIANNE: 224
Monty, Chantal Joyce: 237
Monty, Donald: 237
Monty, Sebastin Jerome: 237
Moran, ?: 170
Moran, Dean: 170
Morrall, Agnes: 129
Morris, Angela: 129
Morris, Anne: 129,206,207,208
Morris, Arthur Edwin: 54,129
Morris, Barbara: 129
Morris, Betty: 129
Morris, Carol: 129
Morris, Cecil Bertram: 54,128,129
Morris, Christopher: 129
Morris, Clarence Freeman: 54,130
Morris, Dayle: 131
Morris, Edwin: 130
Morris, Edwin Eldridge: 54
Morris, Elsie: 54,126,128
Morris, Emma Sabrena: 40,41
Morris, Havelock P: 54,130,131

Morris, Lucy: 129
Morris, Richard: 129
Morris, Vickey: 129
Morrison, Grace: 106
Mosher, Nancy: 57
Multer, Lynn Marie: 212
Murray, Leigh: 151
Murray, Lynn: 150
Murray, Scott: 151
Murray, T. Keith: 150

N

Nash, Cheryl: 185
Nash, Gerald: 185
Nash, Grace Evelyn: 110
Nash, Greg: 185
Nash, Janet: 185
Ness, Abbey Elizabeth: 242
Ness, Chris: 242
Nickerson, Lela Mary: 71,72
Nicols, Elaine Anneke: 232
Nicols, Mark Edwin: 232
Nicols, Robert Mark: 232
Nicols, Steven Douglas: 232
Norman, Arlene May: 67
Norman, Charlotte Marie: 68
Norman, Helen Alice: 68,148
Norman, Irene Loretta: 67,146,147
Norman, Leverett Horton: 66,67
Norman, Leverett Morton: 67
Norman, Patricia Ruth: 68
Northrup, Carl: 137
Northrup, John: 137
Northrup, Sharon: 137
NURSE, USA: 172
Nuttall, Floyd: 131
Nuttall, Frederick Martin: 131

O

Oikle, Lawrence L: 76
Oikle, Lawrence S: 76
O'Neil, Patricia: 163
Orr, Joyce: 181,182

P

Packard, Albert: 75,76
Packard, Barbara: 76
Packard, David: 76
Packard, Donald: 76
Packard, Norma: 76
Packard, Phillip: 76
Packard, Virginia: 76
Packard, William: 76
Palmieri, Louis: 95,96
Palmieri, Lynn: 96,169,170
Palmieri, Robert: 96
Palmieri, Sandra: 96,170
Parker, Alida: 96
Parker, Arthur Taylor: 144

Index of Individuals

Parker, Carl Leslie: 32
Parker, Danielle Sue: 144
Parker, David Edward: 144
Parker, David Taylor: 64,65
Parker, David Wheadon: 65,144
Parker, Donald Endicott: 144
Parker, Donald Ian: 212
Parker, Edgar Gleason: 32
Parker, Ellen Maron: 65,144
Parker, Harry: 96
Parker, James Wheadon: 65,145
Parker, James Wilson: 144
Parker, Jamie Wheadon: 145
Parker, Joan: 65,145,146
Parker, John Wilson: 65,146
Parker, Karlyn Rae: 146
Parker, Kerry Jean: 146
Parker, Marion Kay: 146
Parker, Matthew Eric: 212
Parker, Paul: 32
Parker, Rhoda: 32,84,85
Parker, Robert: 96
Parker, Robin Ellen: 145
Parker, Ross: 32
Parker, William Rowell: 144,212
Parlee, Arthur: 114
Parlee, Arthur Frederick: 46
Parlee, Avalena Mae: 47,114,115
Parlee, Avelena Jean: 114,188,189
Parlee, Betty Lou: 113
Parlee, Carolina Almedia: 46
Parlee, Dorothy: 113
Parlee, Elias Brown: 47,113
Parlee, Ernie: 114,189,190
Parlee, Evelyn: 114
Parlee, Frank: 114
Parlee, Gary: 190
Parlee, Gordon: 190
Parlee, Gwennith Norma: 114
Parlee, Harry: 46
Parlee, Henry Harry: 46
Parlee, Ian: 190
Parlee, Joan: 113
Parlee, John Robert: 113
Parlee, June: 114
Parlee, Lou: 114
Parlee, Lucy: 114
Parlee, Murray Keith: 114
Parlee, Percival Douglas: 47
Parlee, Roy: 114
Parlee, Wayne Gilbert: 113
Parlee, William Harold: 113
Parlee, William Havelock: 46,113
Parsons, Caissie: 36
Parsons, E Henrietta: 36
Parsons, Eliza Davidson: 35
Parsons, Elizabeth: 36
Parsons, Emma Bertha: 35
Parsons, Faye: 36,96
Parsons, Frederick: 36
Parsons, Gervin: 36
Parsons, Malcolm: 35
Parsons, Mary: 36,96
Parsons, Melissa Jane: 5
Parsons, Myrtle (1878): 36
Parsons, Myrtle (1893): 36
Parsons, Oscar: 36
Parsons, Susan: 7,8
Parsons, Susie: 36
Parsons, Whitney: 36
Parsons, Winnie: 36
Patterson, ?: 28
Patterson, Ann: 28,73,74
Patterson, Clair: 28
Patterson, Clinton Munroe: 27
Patterson, Estella Mabel: 27
Patterson, John Alex: 26,27
Patterson, Lee: 28
Patterson, Louella M: 28,72,73
Patterson, Richard Morton: 27
PATTON, AUDRY: 172,173,174
Pearson, Catherine: 152
Pearson, David: 152
Pearson, Graham: 152
Pearson, James: 152
Pearson, Jane: 152
Pearson, Robert: 152
Pearson, Sally: 152
Penney, Brenda: 180
Penney, Debra: 180
Penney, Hugh: 179,180
Penney, Linda: 180
Penney, Steve: 180
Perie, Jordan Taylor: 218
Perie, Nicholas: 218
Perricone, CONNIE: 224
Pettersen, Kathy: 169
Phillips, Jennifer Ellen: 243
Pike, Amanda: 216
Pike, Brian: 216
Pike, Jason: 216
Pleshaw, Albert Stanley: 19,61,63
Pleshaw, Almira Grace: 8,28,30
Pleshaw, Amanda: 165
Pleshaw, Anna Laura: 8,25
Pleshaw, Brenton V: 31
Pleshaw, Brenton Vaun: 83
Pleshaw, Bruce E: 83,159
Pleshaw, Caroline: 5,11,14
Pleshaw, Charles Douglas: 9,30,31
Pleshaw, Cheyenne Summer: 219
Pleshaw, Christopher A: 163

Index of Individuals

- Pleshaw, Clarence Edgar: 8
Pleshaw, Daryl Victor: 63,138,139
Pleshaw, David Albert: 8,18,19
Pleshaw, David S.: 160
Pleshaw, Dianne Marion: 89,161,162
Pleshaw, Douglas V: 82
Pleshaw, Elenor: 5,16
Pleshaw, Eva Bernice: 35,92,95
Pleshaw, Evelyn Anita: 19,59
Pleshaw, Evelyn Mildred: 63,142,143
Pleshaw, George Austin: 10,33,34,35
Pleshaw, George Edwin: 89,163
Pleshaw, Gervin D: 31,80,82
Pleshaw, Glenn Alden: 63,143
Pleshaw, Gregory: 166
Pleshaw, Hartley Allen: 143
Pleshaw, Hilton Donald: 34,88,89
Pleshaw, Ida May: 8,19,23
Pleshaw, Jessica Anne: 165
Pleshaw, John Henry: 2,5
Pleshaw, John William: 5
Pleshaw, Josephine Mildred: 63,140,141,142
Pleshaw, Joyce Mildred: 140,210
Pleshaw, Katlyn: 159,217,218
Pleshaw, Lillian Eva: 10,31,32
Pleshaw, Lillian P: 19,60,61
Pleshaw, Lunella: 8
Pleshaw, Mackenzie: 220
Pleshaw, Majorie Anne: 91
Pleshaw, Marion Ann: 35,95,96
Pleshaw, Marjorie Olive: 35,91,92
Pleshaw, Mary Anne: 5,10
Pleshaw, Matthew: 220
Pleshaw, Melissa Erin: 164,221
Pleshaw, Melissa Jane: 5,15
Pleshaw, Michael (1): 160,220
Pleshaw, Michael (1989): 167
Pleshaw, Millicent Wright: 144
Pleshaw, Muriel: 35,95
Pleshaw, Patrick Robert: 167
Pleshaw, Paul Amberman: 35,89,91
Pleshaw, Paula: 160,221
Pleshaw, Peter S: 88,160
Pleshaw, Ralph: 5
Pleshaw, Rebecca: 164
Pleshaw, Richard William: 88,159,160
Pleshaw, Robert: 91,165,166,167
Pleshaw, Shenandoah Rain: 219
Pleshaw, Susan Maria: 8,25,27
Pleshaw, Thelma Shirley: 63,142
Pleshaw, Timothy Stuart: 160,218,219
Pleshaw, Unknown: 63
Pleshaw, William Arden: 5,8
Pleshaw, William Richard: 34,86,88
Poole, John Seward: 121
Popham, Daniel: 241
Popham, John Arthur: 200,241
Popham, Megan: 241
Popham, Nate: 241
Popham, Richard Eugene (1926): 199,200
Popham, Richard Eugene (1954): 200
Popham, Sadie: 241
Popham, Sandra Jean: 200,241,242
Popham, Timothy Edward: 200
Porter, Clayton: 189
Porter, Keith: 189
Porter, Lynn: 189
Purseglove, Havelock: 73,74
Purseglove, Havelock J: 74
Purseglove, Helen: 74
Purseglove, Martha L: 74,156,157
Purseglove, Nancy: 75
Purseglove, Neale: 75
Purseglove, Pat: 75
- Q
Quinn, Jennifer: 243
- R
Ramsey, Al: 216
Ramsey, Ann: 216
Ramsey, Beth: 216
Ramsey, Hannah: 216
Raymond, Marie: 235
Read, Ruth Doris: 122
Rector, Andrew William Joseph: 243
Rector, Barbara Ellen: 202,243
Rector, Susan Mary: 202
Rector, Thelma Gertrude: 124
Rector, Utley: 202
Rector, William John: 202,243
Rees, Mabel Eileen: 176
Reid, Helen: 191
REMPELY, KIMBERLY ANN: 223
Reynolds, Cecil: 77
Ripley, Amos Black: 15
Ripley, Andrew: 57
Ripley, Andrew E: 15
Ripley, Anna: 56
Ripley, Bernard: 56
Ripley, Bessie: 136,208
Ripley, Byron C: 16,57
Ripley, Charles (1910): 57
Ripley, Charles (2): 57
Ripley, Donald Frank: 137,208
Ripley, Doris: 57
Ripley, Edward: 56
Ripley, Edward Thompson: 15,56
Ripley, Frances: 56
Ripley, Frank: 57,136,137
Ripley, Frederick P: 16
Ripley, Georgie: 57,136
Ripley, Henrietta Pleshaw: 16,57,59
Ripley, Isaac: 57

Index of Individuals

Ripley, James: 56
Ripley, John (1870): 15
Ripley, John (2): 57
Ripley, Joseph: 57
Ripley, Karel Charles: 208
Ripley, Karl: 56
Ripley, Mabel: 56,136
Ripley, Nancy E: 208
Ripley, Norwood: 57
Ripley, Owen: 57
Ripley, Priscilla: 15
Ripley, Prudence Melissa: 15,55
Ripley, Ralph: 15,56
Ripley, Shaw Terry Frank: 208
Ripley, Wilbert E: 16,57
Ripley, William Martin: 56,136
RITZ, CHRISTOPHER: 175
RITZ, DANIEL JOSEPH: 175
RITZ, JAMIE LYNN: 175
RITZ, MICHAEL JOSEPH: 175
Roast, Mary: 57
Roberts, Alice C.: 125
Rogers, Agnes M: 40
Rogers, Bessie: 59,138
Rogers, Cecil: 59,137
Rogers, Debbie: 137
Rogers, George: 137
Rogers, George Ephraim: 58,59
Rogers, Ida: 59
Rogers, Ida May: 137
Rogers, Mabel: 59,137
Rogers, Marian: 59,137
Rogers, Paul (1): 59,137
Rogers, Paul (2): 137
Rogers, Priscilla: 59,138
Rogers, Ralph: 59
Rogers, Robin: 138
Rogers, Sandra: 137
Rogers, Virginia: 137
Rogers, Wesley: 137
Ross, Frederick Albert: 60
Ross, George Edward: 59
Ross, Howard Garfield: 60
Rossi, Jessica Lynn: 230
Rossi, Ludovico Stephano: 230
Rust, Caleb Benjamin: 238
Rust, Matthew Benjamin Vernon: 238

S

Saunders, Viola Pearl: 136
Scheidl, Eugene Joseph: 227
Scheidl, Rhenna Cheyanne C. M.: 227
Scheidl, Travis Anthony: 227
Schuhart, Carol Marie: 201,243
Schuhart, James Henry: 201
Searie, Robert (1): 226
Searie, Robert (1971): 226

Searie, Sarah: 226
Sears, Colleen: 135
Sears, James: 213
Sears, Jessica: 213
Sears, Julie Lynn: 213
Seguin, Jean Francois: 244
Seguin, Maddie: 244
Shaw, Augusta F: 43
Shaw, Carl: 79
Shaw, Carl John: 79
Shaw, Frances Marjorie: 79
Sheck, Alwinda: 106
Sheck, Cheryl: 182
Sheck, Dale: 106
Sheck, Dora: 106
Sheck, Harold Judson: 106
Sheck, Mark: 182
Sheck, Norwood: 106
Sheck, Sherwood Judson: 106,181,182
Shill, Vickie Lynn: 232
Shirley: 226
Siegle, Richard Watt: 145,146
Siegle, Ruth Ann: 146
Simmons, Bradley Andrew: 232
Simmons, Deanna Jeanne: 184,232
Simmons, Debbie Lynn: 183,231
Simmons, Donna Marie: 184,231
Simmons, Doris Elaine: 184,232
Simmons, Douglas Alexander: 184,232
Simmons, Howard Dewey: 183
Smith, Breen: 191,235
Smith, Caleb: 235
SMITH, JANET WILSON: 172
Smith, Josh: 235
Smith, Owen Robert: 114,115
Smith, Robert Owen: 115,191
Smith, Shelley Lynn: 229
Snelgrove, Anita: 155,215
Snelgrove, David: 154
Snelgrove, Donald: 154
Snow, Majory Fay: 144
Solomon, Eric Randall: 232
Solomon, Matthew Ryan: 232
Solomon, Randall Ray: 232
Spicer, Glen: 186
Spicer, Glenda: 186
Spicer, Robert: 186
Spicer, Sherry: 186
Starks, Arthur: 25
Starks, Charles: 25
Starks, Ernest Benjamin: 25
Starks, Ethel: 25
Starks, Harold E: 25
Starks, Mabel: 25
Steele, Clayton W: 95
Steele, Jimmie C: 95

Index of Individuals

Steele, Robin: 95
Stephenson, Ashely Michelle: 240
Stephenson, Christopher Bryce: 240
Stephenson, Marshall: 240
Stevens, Allison: 214
Stevenson, Jacob William: 233
Stevenson, Kyle Robert: 233
Stevenson, Marjorie E: 89
Stevenson, Richard Kenneth Patrick: 233
Stevenson, Richard Wayne: 233
Street, Martin: 196
Sybert, David Pleshaw: 210
Sybert, Judith Joyce: 210
Sybert, Susan Irene: 210
Sybert, Warren: 210
SYLVIA, PAULINE L.: 101
Symth, Alvin: 37
Symth, Basil: 98
Symth, James Pendelton: 37
Symth, John: 37
Symth, Pheobe Helen: 37
Symth, Stewart Russell: 37,97,98
Symth, Veda: 37
Symth, Wilson: 36,37

T

Tapley, David: 226
Tapley, Melanie Rose: 226
Tapley, Troy David: 226
Tardiff, Susan: 226
TAYLOR, ADRIENNE MARIE: 175
TAYLOR, KENNETH RICHARD: 175
TAYLOR, MELISSA ANN: 175
Taylor, Ronald: 155
Terrio, Barbara Jane: 207
Terrio, Louanne: 207
Terrio, Richard Herwell: 207
Terrio, Sonny: 206,207
Terris, Muriel Eileen: 195
Thayer, Paula: 211
Thompson, Mamy Bell: 104
Trafton, Warren: 238,239
Trafton, William A.: 239
Trowbridge, Denis Warren: 143,211,212
Trowbridge, Mark: 211
Trowbridge, Warren: 143
Trueman, Mary Irvine: 107
Tupper, Sandra: 243
Tye, Clifford: 234
Tye, Jocelyn: 234
Tye, Stephanie: 235

U

UNKNOWN: 170

V

Van Tassell, Joyce: 80,158
Van Tassell, Mary Lou: 80
Van Tassell, Roy: 80

Van Tassell, Roy Judson: 80
Vanbeek, Adam: 170
Vanbeek, Chris: 170
Vanbeek, Kevin: 170
Varis, David Dennis: 228
Varis, Micheal David: 228
Varis, Morgan Elizabeth: 228
Vaughan, Leona: 103,179,180
Vaughan, Victoria: 103
Veber, Beatrice L.: 31
Vickery, Joy Maureita: 236
Vickery, Joy Maureta: 237

W

Wade, Christopher Robert: 231
Wade, Emily Marie: 231
Wade, Robert Paul: 231
Walsh, Ella Marie: 108
Walsh, Estella May: 43,44
Walton, Alberta Edith: 18,19
Wapenski, Ann: 212
WARNOCK, MARCIA DAWN: 224
Wasson, Jeanette Vivian: 123
Watson, Hailey Catherine: 245
Watson, Maura Jean: 245
Watters, James: 188
Watters, Keri: 188
Watters, Kevin: 188
Wayland, Alice: 16
Wayland, Andrew D: 16
Wayland, Augustus: 16
Wayland, Etta: 16
Wayland, Leo Grandeson: 16
Wayland, Ulysses: 16
Webster, Phoebe: 40
Weiburg, Mabel: 209
Welllsman, Edwin E: 61
Welllsman, Harrie: 61
Wentz, Verna Carol: 199
Wesemann, Veronica Rochelle: 219
Westerfield, Abigail Elizabeth: 242
Westerfield, Debra Lynn: 201,242
Westerfield, Gregory James: 242
Westerfield, James Edward (1937): 200,201
Westerfield, James Edward (1961): 201,242
Westerfield, Kathleen Gail: 242
Westerfield, Laurie Ann: 201
Westerfield, Marie: 242
Wetherup, Keira: 244
Wheadon, Alexis: 156
Wheadon, Amanda Lynn: 215
Wheadon, Anna Elizabeth: 72,154,155
Wheadon, Arden Douglas: 70,148,149
Wheadon, Arlene Frances: 149,213
Wheadon, Bruce Kenneth: 155,215,216
Wheadon, Bruce Kenneth Lockhart: 216
Wheadon, Carrie: 156,216

Index of Individuals

Wheadon, Cathie: 156
Wheadon, Clarence Edward: 23
Wheadon, Clifford Arden: 23,69,70
Wheadon, Clifford Raymond: 215
Wheadon, Clifford Scott: 70,152,153
Wheadon, Colin Raymond: 153,214,215
Wheadon, Darrell: 214
Wheadon, David Scott: 153,214
Wheadon, Doris Jean: 70,149,150
Wheadon, Frances Martha: 70,152
Wheadon, Helen Baker: 23,65,67
Wheadon, James Demerick: 21,23
Wheadon, James Nickerson: 72
Wheadon, Julie Lynn: 213
Wheadon, Kenneth Martin: 24,70,72
Wheadon, Krista: 156
Wheadon, Letha Ida: 70,151
Wheadon, Mark: 155
Wheadon, Michael Arden: 149,213
Wheadon, Michael Wade: 213
Wheadon, Mona Lela: 72,153,154
Wheadon, Nicolle: 214
Wheadon, Ralph Kenneth: 72,155
Wheadon, Shelley: 156
Wheadon, Vera Helen: 153,214
Wheadon, Vera May: 23,64,65
Wheadon, Ward: 155
Wheadon, Wendy Anne: 155,216
WILLARD, GORDON GREY: 174
Winter, Cynthia: 158
Winter, David: 158,217
Winter, Linda: 158
Winter, Nancy: 158
Winter, Royal David: 77,158
Winter, Suzanne: 217
Winterburn, Howard: 112
Winters, ?: 77
Winters, Charles Ryerson: 77
Winters, Mona Joan: 77
Wright, Christina Mary: 179
Wright, Mildred Ethel: 63

Y

YORKE, MINA B.: 38
Young, Tracy Lee Anne: 229

Z

Zaboriski, Visnja: 244
Zacofsky, Andre J: 245
Zacofsky, Austin Hunter: 245
Zacofsky, Ellen: 197,238,239
Zacofsky, Gloria: 197,240
Zacofsky, Manelyn Hazel: 239,245
Zacofsky, Richard W (1947): 197,238
Zacofsky, Richard W (1969): 238,245
Zacofsky, Robert: 197
Zacofsky, Samantha: 245
Zacofsky, Sharon: 197